

Historic, archived document

Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY—BULLETIN NO. 39.

D. E. SALMON, D. V. M., Chief of Bureau.

INDEX-CATALOGUE

OF

MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY.

PART 6.

[Authors: F to Fynney.]

BY

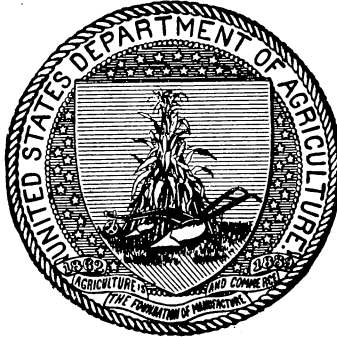
CH. WARDELL STILES, Ph. D.,

*Consulting Zoologist of Bureau of Animal Industry; Zoologist of U. S. Public
Health and Marine-Hospital Service,*

AND

ALBERT HASSALL, M. R. C. V. S.,

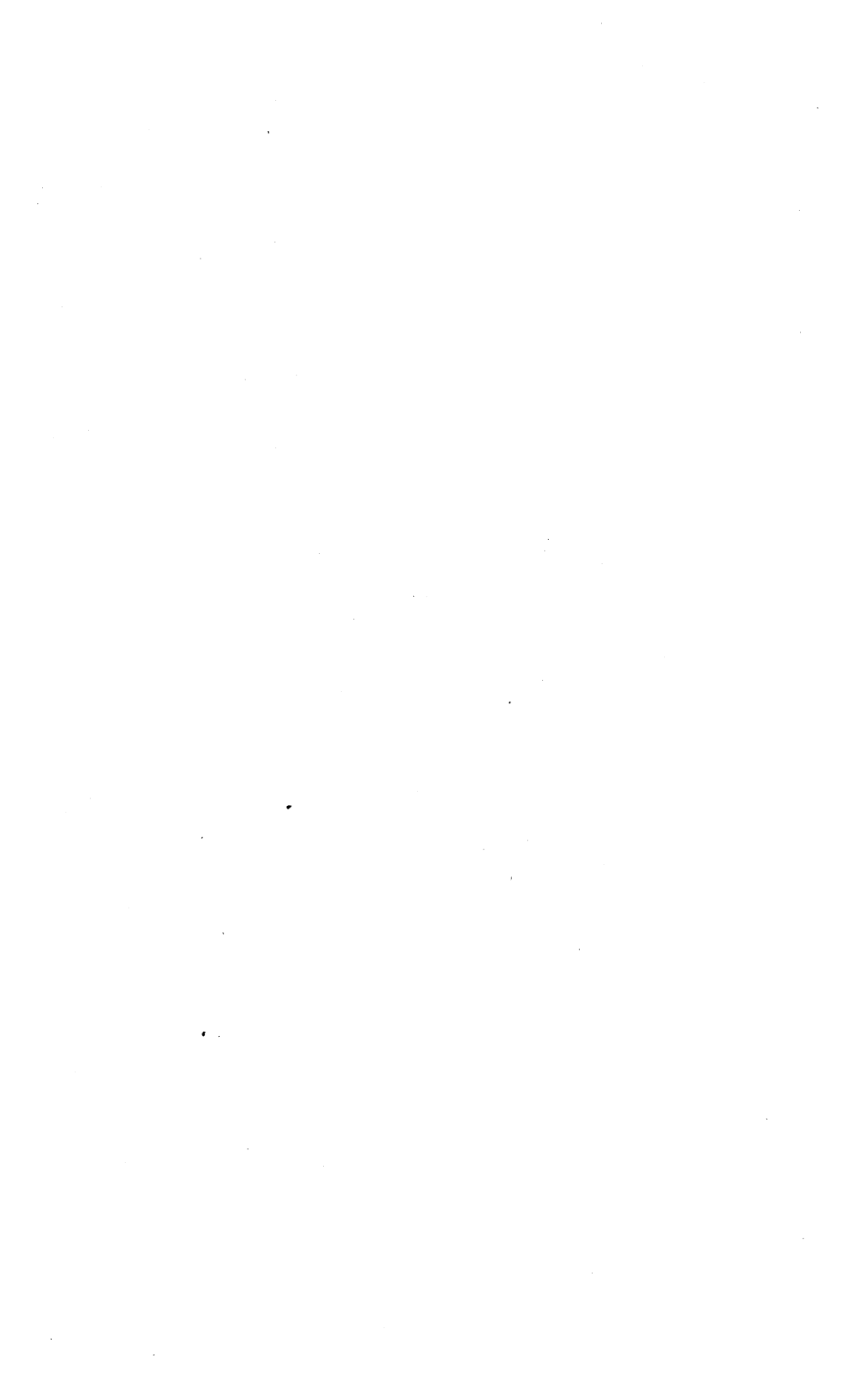
Veterinary Inspector, Bureau of Animal Industry.



WASHINGTON:

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1904.



AUTHOR INDEX.

F.

FABER, KNUD.

1895 a.—Meddelelse fra Frederiks Hospitals Afd. A. Perniciøs Anæmi som Følge af Tarmlidelse <Hosp.-Tid., Kjøbenh., 4. R., v. 3 (23), 5. Juni, pp. 601-615. [W^m.]

FABRE, PHILIPPE.

1883 a.—Des kystes hydatiques de la face convexe du foie et de leur ouverture dans le poulmon et dans la plèvre. Thèse. viii + 9-67 pp., 2 l. 4°. Montpellier. [W^m.]

FABRE, S. PAUL. [Méd., Mines-Commentry.]

1879 a.—Du rôle des parasites animaux dans la pigmentation cutanée à propos d'une observation de mélanodermie phthiriasique. 12 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^m.]

1881 a.—De l'état sanitaire des mineurs de nos jours. La maladie des mineurs du Saint-Gothard et l'anchylostome duodénal. 23 pp. 4°. Paris. [W^m.]

1881 b.—La maladie des mineurs du Saint-Gothard et l'anchylostome duodénal <Gaz. méd. de Par., An. 52, 6. s., v. 3 (14), 2 avril, pp. 189-191. [W^m.]

1882 a.—[Sur le rôle des anchylostomes dans la pathologie des mineurs.] [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Cong. Internat. d'Hyg. & de Démog. de Genève] <Gaz. méd. de Par., An. 53, 6. s., v. 4 (50), 16 déc., pp. 629-630. [W^m.]

1883 a.—Du rôle des entozoaires et en particulier des anchylostomes dans la pathologie des mineurs. 48 pp., 1 pl. 8°. Paris. [W^m.]

1884 a.—Les mineurs et l'anémie. 32 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^m.]

(1888 a).—Sur les ténias multiples, à propos de l'observation d'un enfant qui a expulsé huit ténias <Soc. d. sc. méd. de Gannat, C. r., Par. (1887-88), pp. 72-75.

1888 b.—Sur les ténias multiples, à propos de l'observation d'un enfant qui a expulsé huit ténias solium <Gaz. méd. de Par., An. 59, 7. s., v. 5 (38), 22 sept., pp. 447-448. [W^m.]

1902 a.—Sur les mélanodermies phthiriasiques <Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par., v. 16 (12), 22 mar., pp. 179-183. [W^m.]

1902 b.—Melanoderma and pediculosis. [Review of Fabre, 1902 a, by M. Ostheimer] <Phila. M. J. (238), v. 10 (5), Aug. 2, p. 167. [W^a, W^m.]

FABRE-DOMERGUE, P. [Dr. ès Sc., Mus. Municipal d'Hist. nat., Paris.]

1885 a.—Note sur les infusoires ciliés de la baie de Concarneau <J. de l'anat. et physiol. [etc.], Par., v. 21 (6), 22 déc., pp. 554-568, pls. 28-29. [W^a, W^m.]

1887 a.—Sur la structure réticulée du protoplasma des infusoires <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 104 (11), 14 mars, pp. 797-799. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1888 a.—Sur la nature de certaines substances de réserve contenues dans le protoplasma des infusoires <Ann. de microg., Par., v. 1, pp. 24-30, figs. 1-7. [W^a, W^m.]

1888 b.—Étude sur l'organisation des urcéolaires et sur quelques genres d'infusoires voisins de cette famille <J. de l'anat. et physiol. [etc.], Par., v. 24 (3), 10 juillet, pp. 214-260, 11 figs., pls. 9-10. [W^a, W^m.]

FABRE-DOMERGUE, P.—Continued.

1889 a.—Note sur deux nouveaux infusoires ciliés de la baie de Concarneau <Ann. de microg., Par., v. 1, pp. 305–309, 1 pl., figs. 1–15. [W^a, W^m.]

1889 b.—Note sur une nouvelle forme de colpode (*Colpoda Henneguyi*) et sur un flagellé pélagique <Ann. de microg., Par., v. 1, pp. 353–357, 1 pl., figs. 1–10. [W^a, W^m.]

1890 a.—Sur le système vasculaire contractile des infusoires ciliés <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 42, 9. s., v. 2 (23), 27 juin, pp. 391–393. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

[1890 a].—Matériaux pour servir à l'histoire des infusoires ciliés <Ann. de microg., Par., v. 3, pp. 49–61, pp. 209–218, pls. 9–10. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 a.—Sur les pseudo-coccidies des cancers épithéliaux observées par MM. Soudakewitch et Metchnikoff <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 44, 9. s., v. 4 (15), 29 avril, pp. 337–339. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1892 b.—La psorospermose du lapin <Naturaliste, Par., An. 14, 2. s. (126), v. 6, 1^{er} juin, pp. 130–131, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

1893 a.—Les trichodines infusoires, parasites de l'hydre d'eau douce <Naturaliste, Par., An. 15, 2. s. (157), v. 7, 15 sept., pp. 211–212, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1894 a.—Discussion de l'origine coccidienne du cancer <Ann. de microg., Par., v. 6 (2), fév., pp. 49–67, figs. 1–5; (3), mars, pp. 97–110, figs. 6–13; (4), avril, pp. 145–164, figs. 14–20; (5), mai, pp. 211–236, figs. 21–24; (11), nov., pp. 579–587, fig. 25; (12), déc., pp. 603–620, fig. 26, pls. 1–4 bis, figs. 1–107. [W^a, W^m.]

1897 a.—À propos de la dernière communication de M. Busquet sur les "Sporozoaires du cancer" <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 49, 10. s., v. 4 (39), 17 déc., pp. 1050–1051. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 a.—Note sur une nouvelle forme de colpode (*Colpoda Henneguyi*) et sur un flagellé pélagique. [Review of Fabre-Domergue, 1889 b, by S. Prowazek] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1896), 62. J., v. 2 (3), Juni, p. 265. [W^a, W^s.]

FABRETTI, C.

1890 a.—Nota di uno strongilo gigante rinvenuto nel cavo ventricolare d' un porco. 44 pp. 8°. Perugia. [W^m.]

FABRICIUS, FREDERICK W. [Act. Asst. Surg., U. S. Army.]

1899 a.—[Malaria parasites.] [Extract] <Rep. Surg.-Gen. Army, Wash., pp. 288–289. [W^a, W^m.]

FABRICIUS, H. A.

(1733 a).—De ascaridibus et lumbricis latis. 4°. Duisburg.

FABRICIUS, HILDANUS GUILIELMUS. [1560–1634?]

1641 a.—Observationum et curationum chirurgicarum centuriæ, nunc primum simul in unum opus congestæ, ac in duo volumina distributæ, quorum prius continet centurias i, ii, et iii. 22 p. l., 588 pp., 20 l. 4°. Lugduni. [W^m.]

1641 b.—Idem. v. 2 [centuriæ iv. et v.]. 17 p. l., 436 pp., 17 l. 4°. Lugduni. [W^m.]

FABRICIUS, JOHANNES CHRISTIANUS. [Prof. Naturg. u. dänischer Staatsrath, Kiel.] [1745–1808.]

(1775 a).—Systema entomologiæ. Flensburg.

(1779 a).—Reise nach Norwegen. 338 pp. 8°. Hamburg. [Modeer, 1786.]

(1781 a).—Species insectorum. Hamburg.

1787 a.—Mantissa insectorum sistens species nuper detectas adiectis synonymis, observationibus, descriptionibus, emendationibus. v. 2, 382 pp. 8°. Hafniæ. [W^a.]

1794 a.—Entomologia systematica emendata et aucta, secundum classes, ordines, genera, species adjectis synonymis, locis, observationibus, descriptionibus. v. 4, 472 pp. 8°. Hafniæ. [W^a.]

1798 a.—Supplementum entomologiæ systematicæ. 572 pp. 8°. Hafniæ. [W^a.]

1805 a.—Systema antliatorum, secundum ordines, genera, species adjectis synonymis, locis, observationibus, descriptionibus. xiv + 15–372 + 30 pp. 12°. Brunsvigæ. [W^a.]

FABRICIUS, OTHO. [Dänischer Bischof, Christianshavn.] [1744-1822.]

1780 a.—Fauna Groenlandica, systematice sistens animalia Groenlandiæ occi-
dentalis hactenus indagata, quoad nomen specificum, triviale, vernaculumque;
synonyma auctorum plurium, descriptionem, locum, victum, generationem,
mores, usum, capturamque singuli prout detegendi occasio fuit, maximaque
parte secundum proprias observationes. 1 p. l., xvi+452 pp., 1 pl. 12°.
Hafniæ et Lipsiæ. [W^a, W^c.]

1783 a.—Tinteormen (*Vesicaria lobata*) <N. Saml. K. danske Vidensk. Selsk.
Skr., Kjøbenh., pp. 287-295, 1 pl., figs. 1-5. [W^c.]

(1788 a).—Om Tinteormen (*Vesicaria lobata*) <Deutsches Gemeinnütziges Mag.,
Leipz., v. 2 (1).

(1793 a).—Ausführliche Beschreibung der Grönländischen Seehunde <Schrift.
d. naturf. Gesellsch. zu Kopenhagen, v. 1, 2. Abt., Ad Dan. übers. Kop., pp.
69-155, 3 pls.

(1798 a).—Beskrivelse over 4 lidet bekjendte fladorme (*Planaria*) <Skr. af
Naturh. Selsk., Kjøbenh., v. 4 (2), pp. 52-66, pl. 2.

(1799 a).—Anmærkingar ofver J. Rathke's Jagttagelser, henhørende til Involde-
ormenes og Bløddyrene historie <Skr. af Naturh. Selsk., Kjøbenh., v. 5,
pp. 149-153.

FABRICIUS AB AQUAPENDENTE, HIERONYMUS. [1537-1619.]

1634 a.—Medicina practica. Nec non Aemilii Campilongi . . . tractatus de
vermibus, de uteri affectibus, deque morbis cutaneis . . . utrumque opus
nunc primum prodit in lucem . . . studio . . . Petri Bourledotti. 5 p. l., 799
pp., 40 l. 8°. Parisiis. [W^m.]

FABRY, J. [Dr., Dortmund.]

1894 a.—Ueber Psorospermien bei Hautkrankheiten. (Bericht über einen
typischen Fall von sog. Darier'scher Psorospermose) <Arch. f. Dermatol. u.
Syph., Wien & Leipz., v. 26 (3), Feb., pp. 373-391, pl. 13, figs. 1-2. [W^u.]

1894 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Bruck] <Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., v. 12 (21), 1.
Nov., p. 482. [W^a, W^m.]

FACCIOLA, LUIGI.

1888 a.—Su di un caso d' anemia per anchilostomi seguito da morte <Morgagni,
Milano, v. 30, pt. 1 (4), apr., pp. 245-268. [MS. dated 26 dic., 1887.] [W^m.]

1889 a.—Un altro caso di morte per anchilostomiasi nell' ospedale di Messina
<Morgagni, Milano, v. 31, pt. 1 (1), gennaio, pp. 61-64. [W^m.]

FADDEYEFF, A [LEKANDR.] A [LEKSEYEVICH]. [1863- . . .]

1895 a.—*Balantidium coli* pri yazvennom vospalenii tolstikh kishek. [. . . during
ulcerated inflammation of the large intestines] <Med. pribav. k morsk.
sborniku, St. Petersburg., mai, pp. 339-349. [W^m.]

FADINI, FRANCESCO.

(1824 a).—De *Tenia armata* viva in homine vivo. Diss. 8°. Ticinie regii.

FAGES. [Chirurg. en chef, 'Hôpital sédentaire, Montpellier.]

1798 a.—Observation sur une hernie appendiculaire, extraite d'un mémoire ayant
pour titre: Remarques et observations sur les signes illusoires des hernies, et
sur l'étranglement vermineux <Rec. périod. Soc. de méd. de Par. (27), v. 5,
pp. 222-229. [W^m.]

FAGGE, CHARLES HILTON. [M. D., Lecturer Pathology, Guy's Hospital, Lond.]
[1838-1883.]

1868 a.—On the diagnosis of scabies <Lancet, Lond. (2327), v. 1, Apr. 4, pp. 432-
434, 2 figs. [MS. dated Mar.] [W^m.]

1886 a.—The principles and practice of medicine; including a section of cutane-
ous diseases, by P. H. Pye-Smith; chapters on cardiac diseases, by Samuel
Wilkes; and complete indexes, by Robert Edmund Carrington. v. 2, xvi+17-
883+7 pp. 8°. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1886 b.—Idem. v. 2, xi+836 pp. 8°. London. [W^m.]

FAGGE, CHARLES HILTON; & DURHAM, ARTHUR EDWARD.

1870 a.—On the electrolytic treatment of hydatid tumours of the liver. [Secre-
tary's abstract of Fagge & Durham, 1871 a] <Lancet, Lond. (2464), v. 2, Nov.
19, p. 707. [W^m.]

FAGGE, CHARLES HILTON; & DURHAM, ARTHUR EDWARD—Continued.

1871 a.—On the electrolytic treatment of hydatid tumours of the liver, with an addendum on simple acupuncture <Med.-Chir. Tr., Lond., v. 54, 2. s., v. 36, pp. 1-46, figs. 1-11. [W^m.]

1871 b.—Idem. [Reviewed] <N. York M. J. (78), v. 14 (3), Sept., pp. 309-310. [W^m.]

FAGGE, CHARLES HILTON; & PYE-SMITH, PHILIP HENRY.

1888 a.—The principles and practice of medicine. 2. ed., v. 2, xiv+1103 pp. 8°. London. [W^m.]

1891 a.—Textbook of the principles and practice of medicine. 3. ed., v. 2, xiv+1023 pp. 8°. London. [W^m.]

FAGGIOLI, FAUSTO. [Dr.]

1891 a.—Dell' azione deleteria del sangue sui protisti <Boll. r. Accad. med. di Genova, An. 6, pp. 282-295. [W^m.]

1891 b.—De l'action délétère du sang sur les protistes. [Transl. of Faggioli, 1891 a] <Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, v. 16 (2-3), 31 jan., pp. 276-285. [W^m.]

FAHMY, AHMED. [1860- .]

1885 a.—Contribution à l'étude du dragonneau observé chez les nubien des régiments nègres du Caire. Thèse. 46 pp., 1 l., 3 figs. 4°. Paris. [W^m.]

FAILLE, HENRI. [1856- .]

1884 a.—Contribution à l'étude d'une complication rare du kyste hydatique du foie. Thèse. 48 pp., 1 pl. 4°. Paris. [W^m.]

FAIRBANK, FREDERICK ROYSTON. [M. D.]

1890 a.—Hydatids in the pelvis causing retention of urine; operation; cure <Tr. Clin. Soc. Lond., v. 23, pp. 224-225. [W^m.]

FAIRFAX, NATHANAEL. [1637-1690.]

1670 a.—De lumbricis. Diss. 3 l. 4°. Lugd. Bat. [W^m.]

FAIRMAN, CHARLES E. [M. D., Lyndonville, N. Y.]

1887 a.—Worm-like bodies from the human throat and mouth <Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila. (1861), v. 56 (5), Jan. 29, pp. 129-130. [W^m.]

FAIVRE, ERNEST. [See also Leblanc, Camille; & Faivre, Ernest.]

1855 a.—Note sur des helminthes trouvés dans l'urètre de la tortue terrestre <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. (1854), 2. s., v. 1, oct., pp. 126-128. [W^m.]

1855 b.—Note sur les œufs parasites de la sangsue médicinale <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. (1854), 2. s., v. 1, nov., pp. 143-145. [W^m.]

1855 c.—Observations histologiques sur le grand sympathique de la sangsue médicinale <Ann. d. sc. nat., Par., Zool., 4. s., v. 4 (4-5), pp. 249-261, pl. 8a, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]

1855 d.—Idem. [Author's abstract] <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 41 (25), 3 déc., pp. 1001-1002. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

FAJARDO, FRANCISCO. [Dr., Direktor, Lab. bacteriol. federal, Rio de Janeiro.]

1896 a.—Ueber amöbische Hepatitis und Enteritis in den Tropen (Brasilien) <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 19 (20), 4. Juni, pp. 753-768, figs. 1-10. [W^a, W^m.]

1897 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Kübler] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 7 (9), 1. Mai, p. 459. [W^a, W^m.]

(1898 a).—Do hematozoario do beriberi e seu pigmento <Rev. med. de S. Paulo, Junho.

1898 b.—Von der Hämatozoarie des Beri-beri und deren Pigment <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 24 (15-16), 28. Oct., pp. 558-568, figs. 1-10. [W^a, W^m.]

1899 a.—Hæmatozoa of beri-beri. [Review of Fajardo, 1898 b] <Veterinarian, Lond. (856), v. 72, 4. s. (532), v. 45, Apr., p. 283. [W^a, W^m.]

(1902 a).—Molestias tropicales. 8°. Rio de Janeiro.

(1902 b).—O impaludismo no Rio de Janeiro. 102 pp. 8°. Rio de Janeiro.

(1903 a).—Molestias tropicales. Impaludismo. Epidemiologia. 15 pp. 8°. Rio de Janeiro.

FAJARNÉS, ENRIQUE. [Dr., Ibiza.]

1890 a.—Nuevos estudios sobre los hematozoarios del paludismo <Rev. de med. y cirug. práct., Madrid (339), v. 17, 7 agosto, pp. 113–115. [W^m.]

1891 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Sentifión] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 10 (8), 5. Sept., p. 254. [W^a, W^m.]

FALCK.

(1880 a).—Das Fleisch. Gemeinverständliches Handbuch der wissenschaftlichen und practischen Fleisckkunde. xvi+607 pp. 8°. Marburg. [Brit. Mus. Cat.]

FALCK, N. D. [—1798.]

(1782 a).—Untersuchung der sogenannten Viehseuche oder Beweisgründe dass diese Viehkrankheit nicht pestilenzialischer Art sei, sondern von einer üblen Verdauung und von Würmern in den Mägen herrühre. 2 pls. 8°. Hamburg.

FALCONE.

1887 a.—Dei nuovi metodi di cura delle cisti idatidee del fegato <Gazz. d. osp., Milano, v. 8 (3), 9 gennaio, pp. 17–18. [W^m.]

FALCONE, G. [Catania.]

1900 a.—Il cisticerco pisiforme nei suini. [Presented before R. Accad. vet., 3 feb.] <Gior. r. Soc. ed Accad. vet. ital., Torino, v. 49 (6), 10 feb., pp. 126–127. [W^a, W^m.]

FALCONI, ANGIOLO.

(1882 a).—Sull' *Anchilostoma duodenale*, appunti scientifico-popolari <Gior. l'Avvenire di Sardegna, Cagliari (137, 139, 140).

FALK. [Schlachthofdirektor, Stettin.]

1898 a.—Tenuicollen in der Kalbsleber <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhvg., Berl., v. 8 (5), Feb., p. 93, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^m.]

FALK, FRITZ.

1896 a.—Ueber einen Fall von Netz-*Echinococcus* mit Magencarcinom. Diss. 28 pp., 1 l. 8°. [Würzburg.] [W^m.]

FALK, P. [Schlachthof-Inspektor, Schwiebus.]

1896 a.—Schwiebus. Fleischschaubericht für 1895–96 <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 6 (11), Aug., p. 222. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 b.—Schwiebuser Finnenstatistik <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 7 (1), Oct., p. 9. [W^a, W^m.]

FALKE. [Prof., Jena.]

1853 a.—Die *Tenia serrata* in dem Körper der mit idiopathischer Wuthkrankheit behafteten Hunde. [Letter to editor] <Mag. f. d. ges. Thierh., Berl., v. 19 (2), pp. 257–259. [W^m.]

FALKE, I. E. L. [Hofthierarzt.]

1842 a.—Universal-Lexicon der Thierarzneikunde. v. 1, viii+446 pp. 8°. Weimar. [W^m.]

1843 a.—Idem. v. 2, 470 pp. 8°. Weimar. [W^m.]

FALKENHEIM.

(1902 a).—Balantidiumenteritis <Verhandl. d. Ver. f. wissensch. Heilk., Königsberg i. Pr. (1).

1902 b.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract] <Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., v. 28 (22), 29. Mai, Ver.-Beilage, p. 168. [W^a, W^m.]

FALLANI, LORENZO.

1858 a.—Sopra l' efficacia tenifuga d' alcuni medicamenti vecchi e nuovi <Sperimentale, Firenze, An. 10, 4. s., v. 1, pp. 308–317. [W^m.]

FALLER.

1880 a.—Finne der *Tenia mediocanellata* <Mitth. a. d. thierärztl. Praxis im preuss. Staate, Berl. (1878–79), n. F., v. 5, p. 76. [W^m.]

FALLOORD, E. L. [Surgeon, Liverpool.]

1846 a.—Case of hepatitis followed by abscess containing hydatids <Med. Times, Lond. (328), v. 13, Jan. 10, p. 294. [W^m.]

1846 b.—Cas d'hépatite suivie d'un abcès contenant des hydatides. [Abstract of Falloord, 1846 a] <Gaz. med. de Par., v. 1 (29), 18 juillet, pp. 568–569. [W^m.]

FALLOPIUS, GABRIEL. [1523-1562.]

1561 a.—Libelli duo, alter de ulceribus; alter de tumoribus præter naturam. Nunc denuo ab erroribus vindicati ac in studiosorum gratiam in lucem editi. 2. ed., 3 p. l., 102 ff. 8°. Venetiis. [W^m.]

FALOT. [Dr.]

1853 a.—Mydriase et cécité presque complète d'un mois de durée, guéries par l'expulsion de vers intestinaux <Rev. de thérap. du midi, Montpel., v. 5, 2. s., v. 2 (10), 30 nov., pp. 295-297. [W^m.]

1853 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Bull. gén. de thérap. [etc.], Par., v. 45 (11), pp. 520-521. [W^m.]

FALTA, J. [Dr., Szegedin.]

1892 a.—*Lucilia sarcophaga* a dobürben jodoform. [. . . in tympanic cavity] <Orvosi hetil., Budapest, v. 36, p. 54. [W^m.]

1892 b.—*Lucilia sarcophaga* in der Trommelhöhle. [Abstract of Falta, 1892 a] <Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, v. 28 (15), 10. Apr., p. 341. [W^m.]

FANO. [Ex-interne et lauréat des hôpitaux.]

1849 a.—Note sur les tumeurs enkystées de l'abdomen traitées par la méthode de M. Récamier <Union méd., Par., v. 3 (106), 6 sept., pp. 421-422; (107), 8 sept., pp. 425-426; (108), 11 sept., pp. 430-431. [W^m.]

FANO. [Prof., Agrégé en chirurg., Faculté de méd., Paris.]

1866 a.—Traité pratique des maladies des yeux, contenant des résumés d'anatomie des divers organes de l'appareil de la vision. v. 1, vii+635 pp., 5 pls. 8°. Paris. [W^m.]

1866 b.—Idem. v. 2, 684 pp., 152 figs. 8°. Paris. [W^m.]

1868 a.—Observation de filaire vivante du corps vitré <Union méd., Par., 3. s., v. 5 (31), 14 mars, pp. 389-391. [W^m.]

1869 a.—Idem <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 46, 5. s., v. 6 (2), fév., pp. 140-142. [W^m.]

1876 a.—Filaire vivante du corps vitré. Modifications survenues dans l'œil malade huit ans après le premier examen <J. d'ocul. et chir., Par., An. 4, v. 2 (37), 23 mars, pp. 172-174. [W^m.]

FANTIN, ORESTE. [Trieste.]

(1903 a).—*Filaria immitis* in dem Herzen eines Hundes <Oesterr. Monatschr. f. Thierh., Wien, 25. J., v. 28 (1), pp. 10-11.

1903 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Unterhössel] <Fortschr. d. Vet.-Hyg., Berl., v. 1 (1), Apr., p. 57. [W^a.]

1903 c.—*Filaria immitis* in the heart of a dog. [Review of Fantin, 1903 a] <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 26 (12), Mar., p. 1130. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 d.—*Filaria immitis* nel cuore una cagna. [Review of Fantin, 1903 a, by P. Ghisleni] <Clin. vet., Milano, v. 26 (37), 12 settembre, p. 224. [W^a.]

FANZAGO, F. See Canestrini, Giovanni; & Fanzago, F.

FANZAGO, FRANCESCO LUIGI. [1770-1832.]

1813 a.—Institutiones pathologicae. pt. 1, 222 pp. 8°. Patavii. [W^m.]

1816 a.—Idem. pt. 2, 136 pp. 8°. Patavii. [W^m.]

1818 a.—Idem. pt. 1, 200 pp. 12°. Florentii. [W^m.]

1818 b.—Idem. pt. 2, 123 pp. 12°. Florentii. [W^m.]

1828 a.—Istituzioni patologiche. Tradotte dal latino, corredate di note e prefazione, e completate coll'aggiunta della semiotica e terapeutica da Pietro Ferrone. pt. 1, 200 pp., 1 l. 12°. Bologna. [W^m.]

1828 b.—Idem. pt. 2, 158 pp., 1 l. 12°. Bologna. [W^m.]

1828 c.—Idem. pt. 3, 145 pp. 12°. Bologna. [W^m.]

FARADAY, MICHAEL. [1791-1867.]

1832 a.—On the planarie. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Roy. Inst., Jan. 27] <Lond. M. Gaz. (1831-32) (219), v. 9, Feb. 11, pp. 723-724. [W^m.]

1833 a.—Idem <Edinb. N. Phil. J., v. 14 (27), Jan., pp. 183-185. [W^m.]

FARADAY, MICHAEL.—Continued.

1834 a.—Über die Planarien. [Abstract of Faraday, 1832 a] <Isis (Oken), Leipz. (10), p. 99f. [W^c.]

FARAVELLI, EMILIO. [Dott., Asst., Clinica Oculistica, Pavia.]

1887 a.—Fenomeni oculari riflessi da *Tenia solium* <Ann. di ottal., Pavia, v. 16 (1), pp. 63-66. [W^m.]

FARCY.

(1722 a).—Un strongyle du rein droit <Mém. de Trévoux.

FARGAS, MIGUEL A.

1878 a.—Cisticercos en el conejo <Rev. de cien. méd., Barcel., v. 4 (5), mayo, pp. 196-207. [W^m.]

1878 b.—Origen, transformaciones y fin del cisticerco <Rev. de cien. méd., Barcel., v. 4 (6), junio, pp. 265-282; (7), julio, pp. 298-304; (8), agosto, pp. 353-360. [MS. dated abril.] [W^m.]

FARIA, LUIZ. [Adjunto, Fac. de med., Rio de Janeiro.]

1887 a.—Compendio de molestias cutaneas. viii+336+v pp. 8°. Rio de Janeiro. [W^m.]

FARINI, D. A. See Bose, Louis Augustine Guillaume, 1835 a.

FARJOU, AIMÉ.

(1865 a).—Des trichines et de l'infection trichineuse. Thèse. 4°. Montpellier [Brit. Mus. Cat.]

FARNSWORTH, P. J. [M. D., Lyons, Iowa.]

1864 a.—Case of expulsion of tape-worm <Am. M. Times, N. Y., v. 8 (9), Feb. 27, p. 103. [MS. dated June 30.] [W^m.]

FARQUHAR, T. See Fox, [William] Tilbury; & Farquhar, T.

FARQUHARSON, ROBERT. [M. D., Lecturer Materia Med., St. Mary's Hospital Med. School.]

1873 a.—On the grouse disease. [Letter to editor, dated Aug. 11] <Lancet, Lond. (2608), v. 2, Aug. 23, p. 283. [W^m.]

1874 a.—On the grouse disease <Lancet, Lond. (2662), v. 2, Sept. 5, pp. 342-343. [W^m.]

1875 a.—On the grouse disease <Edinb. M. J. (243), v. 21, pt. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 222-230. [W^m.]

1877 a.—A guide to therapeutics, enlarged and adapted to the U. S. Pharmacopœia by Frank Woodbury. xix+410 pp. 8°. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1879 a.—Idem. 2. Am. ed., revised by the author. xx+13+498 pp. 8°. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1882 a.—A guide to therapeutics and materia medica. 3. Am. ed., revised by the author. xxiii+25-526 pp. 8°. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1886 a.—A guide to therapeutics. 4. ed., viii pp., 1 l., 394 pp. 8°. London. [W^m.]

1889 a.—A guide to therapeutics and materia medica. 4. Am. from 4. Eng. ed., enlarged so as to include all preparations official in the U. S. Pharmacopœia, by Frank Woodbury. vi pp., 1 l., 25-598 pp. 8°. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1891 a.—A guide to therapeutics. 5. ed., xii+417 pp. 8°. London. [W^m.]

FARRADESCHE-CHAUBASSE, J. B. [Dr. méd., Allanche.]

1814 a.—Observation sur un rhumatisme chronique, terminé par un abcès à la région lombaire gauche, qui renfermoit près de six cents hydatides. [Preliminary abstract of Farradesche-Chaubasse, 1818 a] <Biblioth. méd., Par., An. 11, v. 43, pp. 111-112. [W^m.]

1818 a.—Extrait d'une observation sur un rhumatisme chronique, terminé par un abcès à la région lombaire gauche, qui renfermait près de six cents hydatides <J. gén. de méd., chir. et pharm., Par., v. 64, 2. s., v. 3, pp. 331-333. [Note by editors, Sédillot & Vaidy, pp. 334-336.] [W^m.]

FARRE, ARTHUR. [M. D., Cambridge, Prof. Obstetric Med., King's College, Lond.] [1811-1887.]

1835 a.—Observations on the *Trichina spiralis*. [Letter to editor, dated Dec. 2] <Lond. M. Gaz., v. 17, Dec. 12, pp. 382-387, figs. 1-4. [W^m.]

FARRE, ARTHUR—Continued.

[1835 b].—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp., 1 pl. 8°. [n. p.] [W^m.]

1836 a.—Beobachtungen über die *Trichina spiralis*. [Abstract of Farre, 1835 a] <Notiz. a. d. Geb. d. Nat.- u. Heilk., Weimar (1035), v. 48 (1), März, pp. 5-7, figs. 4-7. [W^m.]

1840 a.—Worms found in the human body <Syst. Pract. M. (Tweedie), Lond., v. 5, pp. 227-260. [W^m.]

1841 a.—Idem <Syst. Pract. M. (Tweedie), Phila., v. 5, pp. 340-387. [W^m.]

1841 b.—On the minute anatomy of the larva of *Anthomyia canicularis*. [Abstract of paper read before Micr. Soc. Lond., Apr. 28] <Micr. J., Lond., v. 1, pp. 129-131. [W^m.]

1842 a.—Worms found in the human body. [Same as Farre, 1840 a, and 1841 a] <Syst. Pract. M. (Tweedie), Phila., v. 3, pp. 595-629. [W^m.]

1844 a.—On the minute anatomy of the larva of *Anthomyia canicularis*, Meigen <Tr. Micr. Soc. Lond., v. 1, pp. 51-57, pl. 5, figs. 1-10. [W^c.]

1844 b.—On the minute structure of certain substances expelled from the human intestine, having the ordinary appearance of shreds of lymph, but consisting entirely of filaments of a confervoid type, probably belonging to the genus *Oscillatoria*. [Read June 22, 1842] <Tr. Micr. Soc. Lond., v. 1, pp. 92-98, pl. 11, figs. 1-9. [W^c.]

[1859 a].—On *Diplosoma crenata*, an entozoon inhabiting the human bladder and hitherto often confounded with *Spiroptera hominis* <Arch. Med., Lond. (1857-59), v. 1, pp. 290-299, pls. 27-28, figs. 1-18. [W^m.]

FASCE, G. LUIGI.

(1868 a).—Elementi di patologia generale. Palermo.

(1878 a).—Parassiti dell' uomo descritti. 3 pls. 4°. Palermo.

FASCIUS, AUGUSTINUS HENRICUS. [1639-1690.]

[1685 a].—[De vermibus; cum vita candidati Johannes Georgius Glytz.] 4 l. 4°. [Jenæ.] [W^m.]

FASSIG, J. M. [M. D., Zanesville, Ohio.]

1900 a.—Hydatids and hydatidiform cysts <Ann. Gynec. & Pediat., Bost., v. 11 (10), July, pp. 679-687. [W^m.]

FATIO, VICTOR.

(1882-90 a).—Faune des vertèbres de la Suisse. v. 4-5. 4°. Genève & Bâle.

FATON.

1848 a.—[Kyste hydatifère trouvé dans l'hémisphère cérébral droit d'un enfant de onze ans] <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 23 (12), déc., pp. 344-348. [W^m.]

FAUCONNEAU - DUFRESNE, V [ICTOR] A [LBANS]. [Dr. méd., Faculté de Paris.] [1798.]

1856 a.—Précis des maladies du foie et du pancréas. v+488 pp., 1 l. 12°. Paris. [W^m.]

1880 a.—Plus de 5,000 vers ascarides lombricoïdes, rendus en moins de trois années, la plupart par le vomissement; guérison <Union méd., Par., An. 34, 3. s., v. 29 (62), 18 mai, pp. 797-803. [MS. dated 20 fév.] [W^m.]

1880 b.—Idem <Courrier méd., Par., v. 30 (24), 12 juin, pp. 186-188. [W^m.]

FAULKNER, ALEXANDER S. [Civil Surgeon, Aden.]

1883 a.—Electrolysis in the treatment of *Dracunculus* <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1200), v. 2, Dec. 29, pp. 1280-1281. [W^a, W^m.]

FAUNTLEROY, A. M. [M. D., Staunton, Va.]

1878 a.—A case of hydatids of the kidney; the value of carbolic acid in treatment <Virginia M. Month., Richmond (52), v. 5 (4), July, pp. 282-284. [W^m.]

FAUNTLEROY, P. C. [Lieut., Asst. Surg., U. S. Army.]

1900 a.—Report on the second division hospital at Angeles, Pampanga, Luzon, made June 1, 1900, to the Chief Surgeon, Department of Northern Luzon <Rep. Surg.-Gen. Army, Wash., pp. 129-132. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—Report on the hospital at Angeles. [Review of Fauntleroy, 1900 a, by M. Lühe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortsch. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Microorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Brnschw. (1901), v. 17 (1), p. 535. [W^a, W^m.]

FAURE & MAROTEL.

(1902 a).—Sur le mécanisme de l'action pathogène de quelques helminthes <Soc. d. sc. vét. de Lyon (3).

1902 b.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 51 (8), août, pp. 457-458. [W^a.]

1903 a.—Die pathogene Wirkungsart einiger Nematoden. [Review of Faure & Marotel, 1902 a, by Käsewurm] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 13 (6), März, p. 188. [W^a, W^m.]

FAUSSEK, VICTOR ANDR. [Dr. Phil., Prof. Zool., St. Petersburg.]

1895 a.—Ueber den Parasitismus der *Anodonta*-Larven in der Fischhaut <Biol. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 15 (4), 15. Feb., pp. 115-125, figs. 1-4. [MS. dated Apr. 1894.] [W^m.]

1896 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Naturw. Wehnschr., Berl., v. 11 (3), 19. Jan., pp. 27-28. [W^c.]

1902 a.—Ueber den Parasitismus der *Anodonta*-Larven <Verhandl. d. 5. Internat. Zool. Cong. zu Berl., Aug., 1901, Jena, pp. 761-766. [W^a.]

FAVARCO, LOUIS. [Cabinet hist. nat., Saint-Étienne, Loire.]

1894 a.—Sur une variété de l'*Hymenolepis murina* (téniaidé) trouvé dans l'intestin d'un lérot <Loire méd., St.-Étienne, v. 13 (11), 15 nov., pp. 299-306, 1 pl., figs. 1-11. [W^m.]

FAVAREILLE-PLACIAL, PIERRE.

1805 a.—Dissertation sur les accidens funestes qui résultent du mauvais traitement de la gale, ou de sa répercussion. 20 pp. 4°. Paris. [W^m.]

1807 a.—Tableau des accidens funestes qui résultent du mauvais traitement de la gale, ou de sa répercussion; faits qui intéressent les citoyens de toutes les classes. Dans cet ouvrage on expose aussi la manière ou méthode de guérir cette maladie contagieuse sans suites dangereuses. 164 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^m.]

FAVILLE, GEORGE C. [1856- .]

1885 a.—Report of the veterinary department of State Agricultural College, Fort Collins, Colorado. 22 pp. 8°. Fort Collins. [W^a.]

FAVRE, V. V. [Dr.]

1902 a.—O zavisimosti mezhdû bolotnoyu likhoradkoï i komaranii *Anopheles*. [Relationship between malarial fever and the *Anopheles*] <Russk. Vrach, S.-Peterb., v. 1, p. 1320. [W^m.]

1902 b.—The dependence of malarial fever upon the *Anopheles* mosquito. [Review of Favre, 1902 a] <N. York M. J. (1247), v. 76 (17), Oct. 25, p. 740. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 c.—Opiti zarazheniya cheloveka bolotnoï likhoradkoï cherez uzhaleniye *Anopheles*. [Experiments with infection of man with malarial fever through bite by *Anopheles*] <Russk. Vrach, S.-Peterb., v. 1, p. 1507. [W^m.]

1902 d.—Experiments in infection of man with malaria through the bites of mosquitoes. [Review of Favre, 1902 c] <N. York M. J. (1254), v. 76 (24), Dec. 13, p. 1040. [W^a, W^m.]

(1902 e).—[Ueber die moderne Prophylaxie der Malaria] <Izviest. Imp. Obsh. Liub., Estestvozn., Antrop., Moskva, Nov. 2.

1903 a.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 33 (3-4), 28. März, Referate, p. 86. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Ueber Malaria. [Review of Favre, 1902 a, by J. Bronstein] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 32 (22), 7. Feb., Referate, p. 673. [W^a, W^m.]

FAXON, WALTER.

1878 a.—On the presence of *Demodex folliculorum* in the skin of the ox <Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool., Cambridge, v. 5 (2), pp. 11-16, 1 pl., figs. 1-9. [MS. dated Apr.] [W^a, W^m.]

FAYET.

(1895 a).—[Note sur la présence des gongylonèmes chez les animaux de boucherie en Algérie] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, avril.

1895 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by A. Barrier] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 72, 8. s., v. 2 (15), 15 août, pp. 516-517. [W^a, W^m.]

FAYON, P. M.

1901 a.—Des accidents d'obstruction intestinale et d'appendicite dûs aux ascarides lombricoïdes. Thèse. 44 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^m.]

FAYRER, JOSEPH. [M. D., Hon. Physician to the Queen & Prince of Wales.] [1824—.]

1876 a.—*Filaria sanguinis hominis aegyptiaca* <Lancet, Lond. (2765), v. 2, Aug. 26, p. 284. [W^m.]

1876 b.—Idem. [Transl.] <Imparziale, Firenze, v. 16 (20), 18 ottobre, pp. 629-631. [W^m.]

1877 a.—Elephantiasis arabum <Med. Times & Gaz., Lond. (1431), v. 2, Dec. 1, p. 588. [W^m.]

1878 a.—*Filaria sanguinis hominis* <Lancet, Lond. (2846), v. 1, Mar. 16, p. 376. [W^m.]

1879 a.—On the relation of *Filaria sanguinis hominis* to the endemic diseases of India <Med. Times & Gaz., Lond. (1493), v. 1, Feb. 8, pp. 137-141. [W^m.]

1879 b.—Idem <Lancet, Lond. (2893), v. 1, Feb. 8, pp. 188-190; (2894), Feb. 15, pp. 221-223. [W^m.]

1879 c.—Idem. Reprint. 20 pp. 12°. London. [W^m.]

1879 d.—Idem <Tr. Epidemiol. Soc. Lond. (1877-79), v. 4 (2), pp. 171-187. [W^m.]

1879 e.—*Filaria sanguinis*. [Letter to editor, dated Feb. 21] <Lancet, Lond. (2896), v. 1, Mar. 1, pp. 317-318. [W^m.]

1879 f.—*Filaria sanguinis* in the dog. [Review of Fayrer, 1879 e] <Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond., v. 8, Apr., pp. 299-300. [W^a.]

1881 a.—Tropical dysentery and chronic diarrhoea, liver abscess, malarial cachexia, insolation with other forms of tropical disease, and on health of European children and others in India. xi+404 pp. 8°. London. [W^m.]

FEARNSIDE, C. J. [Capt., I. M. S.]

(1897 a).—Memorandum on *Ascaris lumbricoides* in the Cannanore Central Jail. Madras.

1898 a.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 33 (12), Dec., p. 468. [W^m.]

(1898 b).—[Parasitic diseases of the west coast of the Madras presidency.]

1898 c.—Idem. [Abstract] <Phila. M. J., v. 1 (9), Feb. 26, p. 355. [W^a, W^m.]

(1899 a).—[Causes of the periodical outbreaks of sickness in Rajahmundry Central Jail.]

1899 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by editor] <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 34 (6), June, pp. 211-212. [W^m.]

1899 c.—An unpigmented *Hæmatomæba* found in chronic malarials <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 34 (9), Sept., pp. 311-313, 1 pl., figs. 1-6. [W^m.]

1900 a.—Parasites found on mosquitos <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 35 (4), Apr., pp. 129-130, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]

1900 b.—A discussion on ankylostomiasis <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2070), v. 2, Sept. 1, pp. 541-542. [W^a, W^m.]

1900 c.—*Ankylostoma duodenale* <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 35 (10), Oct., pp. 383-384. [W^m.]

1900 d.—Researches into the intra-corpuseular parasites found in the blood of lizards <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 35 (11), Nov., pp. 426-427. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Experimental inoculation of malaria with a relapse after eight months <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 10-11, 1 chart. [W^m.]

FEDARD. [Buckland, England.]

1868 a.—Trichiniasis in an English pig. [Editorial review] <Veterinarian, Lond. (482), v. 41, 4. s. (158), v. 14, Feb., pp. 73-76, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

1869 a.—Ein trichiniges Schwein. [Abstract of Fedard, 1868 a] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 30, pp. 63-64. [W^m.]

FEDE, FRANCESCO. [Prof., clin. med. e di patol. speciale med., R. Univ. Napoli.]
1880 a.—Ascesso sopraepatico per cisti da echinococco. (*In his Osservazioni e considerazioni cliniche*) <Movimento, Napoli, v. 12, 2. s., v. 2 (6), giugno, pp. 352-356. [W^m.]

DI FEDE, RAFFAELE.

1889 a.—Sopra un caso di cisti da echinococco del rene sinistro <Bull. r. Accad. med. di Roma, v. 15 (2-3), pp. 145-151. [W^m.]

FEDELI, GREGORIO.

1877 a.—Sull' azione dei semi di zucca come anticestoidi. [Letter to Dr. Luigi Casati, dated 8 feb.] <Raccoglitore med., Forlì, v. 40, 4. s., v. 7 (6-7), 28 feb.-10 mar., pp. 198-200. [W^m.]

1879 a.—Due ulteriori casi comprovanti l' azione anticestode dei semi di zucca <Raccoglitore med., Forlì, v. 42, 4. s., v. 12 (7), 10 settembre, pp. 211-217. [MS. dated agosto.] [W^m.]

FEDERICI.

(1883 a).—Sulla cura dell' echinococco del fegato. Nota clinica. Palermo.

FEDERICI, CESARE.

1868 a.—Sopra un caso di echinococco del polmone e intorno le varie forme di questa malattia <Riv. clin. di Bologna, v. 7 (11), 30 nov., pp. 321-329; (12), 31 dic., pp. 355-372. [W^m.]

FÉDERICI, O. [Dr.]

1902 a.—La profilassi antimalarica nelle saline di Corneto nel 1901 <Atti Soc. p. g. studi d. malaria, Roma, v. 3, pp. 399-403, 1 fig. [W^m.]

FEDERÓLF, A.

1897 a.—Tyazhol'ly slucha' vliyaniya khl'istovina. [Severe case of effect of *Trichocephalus dispar*] <Voyenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, v. 189 (2), June, pp. 430-433. [W^m.]

1903 a.—[Ein schwerer Fall von *Trichocephalus*-Wirkungen.] [Review of Federolf, 1897 a, by O. von Linstow] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1896), 62. J., v. 2 (3), Juni, p. 17. [W^a.]

FÉDOROFF, NATHALIE. [Dr.]

1902 a.—L'anémie bothriocéphalique. Thèse. 45 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^m.]

1902 b.—Idem <Arch. de parasitol., Par., v. 6 (2), 25 sept., pp. 207-244. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Marotel] <J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, v. 54, 5. s., v. 7, 28 fév., p. 116. [W^a.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Review of Fédoroff, 1902 b, by E. Riggenbach] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 10 (13-14), 14. Juli, pp. 469-470. [W^a.]

FEDTSCHENKO, BORIS ALEX. [Conservator, Botan. Garten, K. Univ. Moskau.]

1871 a.—[On the formation and increase of *Filaria medinensis* L.] [Russian] <Izviest. Imp. Obsh. Liub., Estestvozn., Antrop., Moskva, v. 8 (1), pp. 71-82. [W^c.]

(1872 a).—Description of new species of *Tetrastemma*, *Prorhynchus*, and *Gnathostoma*. Moscow.

1872 b.—[Zoological observations] <Izviest. Obsh. Liub., Estestvozn., Antrop., Moskva, v. 10 (1), pp. 100-111, pls. 14-15. [W^c.]

1874 a.—[Zoological observations. On the anatomy of the round worm] <Izviest. Imp. Obsh. Liub., Estestvozn., Antrop., Moskva (1872-73), v. 10 (2), pp. 51-68, figs. 1-[5], pl. 16, figs. 1-14. [W^c.]

1890 a.—[*Filaria medinensis*] <Izviest. Imp. Obsh. Liub., Estestvozn., Antrop., Moskva, v. 59, pp. 132-140. [W^c.]

(1903 a).—[Ueber Malaria] <Izviest. Imp. Obsh. Liub., Estestvozn., Antrop., Moskva, Nov. 2.

FEHLEISEN, FREDERICK. [Dr., San Francisco, Calif. [1854- .]]

1888 a.—Zwei Fälle von *Echinococcus* der Milz <Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. & Berl., v. 14 (49), 6. Dec., pp. 1003-1005. [W^a, W^m.]

1889 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Dittrich] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 5 (10), 1. März, p. 356. [W^a, W^m.]

FEHR, JOHANN MICHAEL. [1610-1688.]

1688 a.—*De noxa carnis animalium aegrotantium* <Misc. Acad. nat. curios. (1675), Lipsiæ & Francof., Dec. 1, An. 6, Obs. 191, pp. 266-267. [W^m.]

FEHRE, CAROLUS FUERCHTEGOTT IMMANUEL.

[1860 a].—*De hydatide, seu echinococco glandulæ lacrymalis et orbitæ*. Diss. 20 pp. 8°. Lipsiæ. [W^m.]

FEILSCHER, CAROLUS CHRISTOPHORUS.

[1704 a].—*De vermibus*. Diss. 26 pp. 8°. Erfordiæ. [W^m.]

FEINBERG, LUDWIG. [Arzt.]

1899 a.—*Demonstration von Amœben*. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Ver. f. innere Med. in Berl., 9. Jan.] <Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. & Berl., v. 25 (5), 2. Feb., Ver.-Beilage, pp. 26-27. [W^a, W^m.]

(1902 a).—*Ueber den Bau der einzelligen thierischen Organismen und über das Vorkommen derselben in den Krebsgeschwülsten* <Verhandl. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, 74. Versamml., Karlsbad.

1902 b.—*Idem*. [Secretary's abstract] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 13 (18), 31. Oct., pp. 735-737. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 c.—*Zur Lehre des Gewebes und der Ursache der Krebsgeschwülste* <Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., v. 28 (11), 13. März, pp. 185-189. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 d.—*The etiology of carcinoma*. [Review of Feinberg, 1902 c] <Med. News, N. Y. (1528), v. 80 (17), Apr. 26, p. 787. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—*Die Gewebe und die Ursache der Krebsgeschwülste*. Unter Berücksichtigung des Baues der einzelligen thierischen Organismen. vi+231 pp., 4 l., 4 pls. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]

FEIT, ADOLPHUS CAROLUS. [Dr.]

1864 a.—*Bericht der zur Berathung der Trichinen-Frage niedergesetzten Commission der medicinischen Gesellschaft zu Berlin über "öffentliche Schlachthäuser"*. 1 p. l., 34 pp., 1 pl. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]

1864 b.—*Idem*. [Reviewed by Dr. Lion] <Deutsche Klinik, Berl., v. 16 (32), 6. Aug., p. 315. [W^m.]

FELDMANN, IGNATZ. [Dr.]

1899 a.—*Ein Fall von geheilter Trichinose* <Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, v. 35 (51), 17. Dec., pp. 1201-1206. [W^m.]

FELETTI, RAIMONDO. [Prof. clin. med. propedeutica, Catania.] [See also Grassi, Giovanni Battista; & Feletti, Raimondo.]

1888 a.—*Sulla diagnosi delle caverne del fegato contenenti gas* <Riforma med., Roma, v. 4 (234), 2. semestre, 9 ottobre, pp. 1401-1403; (235), 10 ottobre, pp. 1406-1407. [W^m.]

1890 a.—*Sopra alcune forme mobili prevenienti dai globuli rossi osservate nel sangue dei malarici* <Lavori Cong. di med. int., Milano, v. 3, pp. 147-151. [W^m.]

1890 b.—*Idem*. [Secretary's abstract] <Riforma med., Napoli, v. 6 (258), 2. semestre, 10 nov., p. 1543. [W^m.]

[1893 a].—*Sul modo di distinguere i parassiti malarici dalle alterazioni degli elementi sanguigni* <Lavori Cong. di med. int., Milano (1892), v. 5, pp. 379-384. [W^m.]

1894 a.—*Sulle febbri date dalla Laverania malarix* <Atti xi. Cong. med. internaz., Roma, v. 3, med. int., pp. 103-112, 21 figs., figs. [charts] 1-12. [W^m.]

1894 b.—*I parassiti della malaria e le febbri da essi prodotte*. Osservazioni cliniche <Arch. ital. di clin. med., Milano, v. 33 (2), 1 luglio, pp. 207-265, figs. 1-11, 1 pl., figs. 1-71. [W^m.]

1894 c.—*La cure de la cysticercose avec la fougère mâle* <Mercredi méd., Par. [v. 5] (35), 29 août, pp. 417-418. [W^m.]

FELETTI, RAIMONDO; & GRASSI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA.

1890 a.—*Sui parassiti della malaria* <Riforma med., Napoli, v. 6, 1. semestre (11), 15 gennaio, pp. 62-64. [W^m.]

1890 b.—*Idem*. [Reviewed by G. Bizzozzero] <Arch. per le sc. med., Torino, v. 14 (1), pp. 111-112. [W^m.]

FELETTI, RAIMONDO; & GRASSI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA—Continued.

1890 c.—Sur les parasites de la malaria. Notes préliminaires. [Transl. of Feletti & Grassi, 1890 a] <Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, v. 13 (2), 26 mai, pp. 287-296. [W^m.]

1890 d.—Ueber die Parasiten der Malaria. [Review of Feletti & Grassi, 1890 a, by O. Barbacci] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 1 (12), 1. Juni, pp. 396-398. [W^a, W^m.]

1891 a.—Di alcuni metodi di colorazione dei parassiti malarici <Riforma med., Napoli, An. 7 (232), v. 4, 12 ottobre, pp. 75-76. [W^m.]

FÉLIZET, L. [Vét., Elbeuf.]

1868 a.—Gale transmise du mouton au cheval, du cheval à l'homme, de l'homme à l'homme, de l'homme au cheval et au mouton <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 45, 5. s., v. 5 (1-2), jan.-fév., pp. 54-55. [W^m.]

1868 b.—Uebergang der Schafräude auf ein Pferd, von diesem auf den Menschen und zurück. [Abstract of Félizet, 1868 a] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 29, p. 162. [W^m.]

FELKIN, ROBERT WILLIAM. [M. D., Lecturer Trop. Diseases and Climatology, School of Med., Edinb.] [1853- .]

1890 a.—On the geographical distribution of some tropical diseases and their relation to physical phenomena. [Read July 15, 1889] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb. (1888-89), v. 16, pp. 266-315, pls. 1-16. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 a.—On the geographical distribution of tropical diseases in Africa. [Read Apr. 18] <Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc. Edinb. (1893-94), v. 12, pt. 2, pp. 415-489, pl. 11. [W^c.]

1895 a.—On the geographical distribution of tropical diseases in Africa; with an appendix on a new method of illustrating the geographical distribution of disease. 1 p. l., 79 pp., 1 map, 1 table. 8°. Edinburgh. [W^m.]

FELL, GEORGE E. [M. D., Buffalo.]

1886 a.—*Demodex folliculorum* in diseased conditions of the human face <Proc. Am. Soc. Micr. (Chautauqua, 1886), Buffalo, v. 9, pp. 120-127. [W^m.]

FELLOWS, CHARLES S. [Minneapolis, Minn.]

1888 a.—A description of *Ergasilus chautauquaensis*: A new species of copepoda, and a list of other entamostraca found at Lake Chautauqua in August, 1886 <Proc. Am. Soc. Micr. (Pittsburg, 1887), Peoria, v. 10, pp. 246-249, 1 pl., figs. 1-8. [W^m.]

FESENTHAL, S.; & STAMM, C. [Assistenzärzte, Kaiser u. Kaiserin Friedrich Kinderkrankenhaus.]

1893 a.—Die Veränderungen in Leber und Darm bei der Coccidienkrankheit der Kaninchen <Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., v. 132, 13. F., v. 2 (1), 22. Apr., pp. 36-49, pl. 2, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m.]

1893 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Goebel] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 4 (22-23), 9. Dec., pp. 994-995. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 a.—Idem. [Review of Felsenthal & Stamm, 1893 a, by Abel] <Centralbl. f. Bacteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 15 (2-3), 16. Jan., pp. 82-83. [W^a, W^m.]

FELTZ, V. See Coze, L.; & Feltz, V.

FENGER.

(1865 a).—[Ueber parasitische Hautkrankheiten bei Hunden und Katzen] <Tidsskr. f. Vet., Kjøbenh., v. 13 (3-4).

1866 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 27, pp. 276-278. [W^m.]

FENGER, CHRISTIAN. [Dr., Chicago.]

1881 a.—Trichinosis. Report of two cases <Chicago M. Rev., v. 3 (9), May 15, pp. 208-212, 1 chart. [W^m.]

1891 a.—A case of elephantiasis of the scrotum. With remarks on its operative treatment <Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., n. s. (234), v. 102 (4), Oct., pp. 352-361, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]

FENOGLIO, L. B.

(1882 a).—Nota intorno all' anemia anchilostomatica dei lavoratori al traforo del Gottardo e sua cura. 48 pp. 8°. Torino.

(1884 a).—Resoconto degli operai affetti da anchilostomo anemia, etc. Torino.

FENWICK, E[DWIN] HURRY. [1856- .]

1886 a.—Large bilocular hydatid cyst springing from neck and back of urinary bladder <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond. (1885-86), v. 37, pp. 317-318, fig. 8. [MS. dated Apr. 20.] [W^m.]

1888 a.—A case of epicystitis (Bilharzial) diagnosed by means of suprapubic exploration <Proc. M. Soc. Lond., v. 11, pp. 344-346. [W^m.]

1891 a.—Large hydatid cyst in the pelvis pressing upon the bladder and causing obstructive suppression of urine <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., v. 42, pp. 201-214, fig. 12. [MS. dated Jan. 6.] [W^m.]

1891 b.—Large hydatid cyst of the bladder. [Secretary's abstract of Fenwick, 1891 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1867), v. 1, Jan. 10, p. 65. [W^a, W^m.]

1891 c.—Three cases of hydatids of the kidney <Tr. Clin. Soc. Lond., v. 24, pp. 240-242. [W^m.]

1894 a.—Case of hydatid cyst of the bladder <Tr. M. Soc. Lond., v. 17, pp. 333-334. [W^m.]

1894 b.—Hydatids of the male urinary bladder <Internat. Clin., Phila., 3. s., v. 4, pp. 227-240, figs. 1-4. [W^m.]

FENWICK, E[DWIN] HURRY; & HARRIS, THOMAS.

1888 a.—*Bilharzia haematobia*, coexisting with an epitheliomatous growth of the bladder. (Card specimen) <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond. (1887-88), v. 39, pp. 183-184. [MS. dated May 15.] [W^m.]

FENWICK, JOHN RALPH.

(1815 a).—Ueber den Gebrauch des Terpentinöhl's beim Bandwurme, in einem Briefe an M. Baillie <Med.-chir. Ztg., Salzburg, v. 4, p. 130.

1817 a.—On the use of oil of turpentine in *Tenia*. Communicated in a letter to Matthew Baillie <Med.-Chir. Tr., Lond., 3. ed., v. 2, pp. 24-30. [MS. dated Dec. 19, 1809.] [W^m.]

FENWICK, SAMUEL. [1821- .]

1866 a.—The rinderpest parasitical? <Med. Times & Gaz., Lond. (811), v. 1, Jan. 13, pp. 41-42. [W^m.]

1866 b.—Entozoen im Fleische rinderpestkranker Thiere. [Abstract of Fenwick, 1866 a] <Wehnschr. f. Thierh. u. Viehzucht, Augsburg, v. 10 (4), 25. Jan., pp. 31-32. [W^a.]

FEODOROFF, S. P. [Dr.]

1902 a.—[Transpleural excision of an *Echinococcus* cyst according to Bobroff's method] <Khirurgiā, Mosk., v. 11, pp. 285-292. [W^m.]

1902 b.—Idem. [Reviewed] <N. York M. J. (1230), v. 75 (26), June 28, p. 1155. [W^a, W^m.]

FÉRAUD. See Bérenger-Féraud, Laurent Jean-Baptiste.

FERBER, RUDOLF H. [Dr., Hamburg.]

1862 a.—Zur Casuistik der Parasiten, Vorzugsweise der Cysticerken, im menschlichen Gehirn <Arch. d. Heilk., Leipz., v. 3, pp. 530-547. [W^m.]

1865 a.—Verhalten sich die Blasenwürmer in den Muskeln des Menschen völlig symptomlos? <Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., v. 32, 3. F., v. 2 (2), Feb., pp. 249-255. [W^m.]

FÉRÉ. [Externe, Salpêtrière.]

1875 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie guéri <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 50, 2. s., v. 20 (3), oct.-déc., pp. 738-739. [W^m.]

1876 a.—Idem <Progrès méd., Par., v. 4 (15), 8 avril, pp. 276-277. [W^m.]

FÉRÉOL.

1867 a.—Acéphalocyste du foie et des poudrons. [Read before Soc. méd. d. hôp., 27 juillet] <Gaz. d. hôp., Par., v. 40 (89), 30 juillet, p. 355. [Discussion, p. 355.] [W^m.]

1867 b.—Hydatides infiltrées dans le foie et le poudron <Union méd., Par., An. 21, 3. s. (114), v. 3, 21 sept., pp. 493-497. [W^m.]

1868 a.—Idem <Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par. (1867), 2. s., v. 4, pp. 236-242. [Discussion, p. 242.] [W^m.]

FÉRÉOL.—Continued.

- 1876 a.—[La présence dans l'intestin de trois vers solitaires, et guérison par l'expulsion de ceux-ci.] [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Soc. méd. d. hôp., 23 juin] <Gaz. hebdl. de méd., Par., v. 35, 2. s., v. 13 (28), 14 juillet, p. 442. [Discussion, p. 442.] [W^m.]
- 1876 b.—Vertiges épileptiques et attaque épileptiforme chez un individu qui rendait des fragments de *Taenia* depuis plusieurs années; administration du koussou; expulsion simultanée de trois têtes de *Taenia solium* <Moniteur. J. de méd. [etc.], Par., v. 1 (14), 15 sept., pp. 216–218. [W^m.]
- 1877 a.—Idem <Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par. (1876), 2. s., v. 13, pp. 172–174. [Discussion, pp. 174–176.] [W^m.]
- 1879 a.—Ladrerie généralisée chez un homme ayant rendu un *Taenia*; complication de diabète sucré <Union méd., Par., An. 33, 3. s., v. 28 (78), 5 juillet, pp. 25–28. [W^m.]
- 1879 b.—Idem <Courrier méd., Par., v. 29 (33), 16 août, pp. 257–258. [W^m.]
- 1880 a.—Idem <Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par. (1879), 2. s., v. 16, pp. 151–157. [W^m.]
- 1880 b.—Observation de kyste hydatique du foie ouvert dans le péritoine. [Secretary's abstract] <Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., v. 44, 2. s., v. 9 (21), 30 mai, pp. 520–522. [W^m.]
- 1880 c.—De la rupture intra-péritonéale des kystes hydatiques, et du traitement qu'elle comporte dans certains cas <Union méd., Par., An. 34, 3. s., v. 29 (71), 5 juin, pp. 905–908; (72), 8 juin, pp. 919–922; (73), 10 juin, pp. 929–934. [W^m.]
- 1880 d.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract] <Progrès méd., Par., v. 8 (22), 29 mai, p. 426. [W^m.]
- 1880 e.—Treatment in cases of intraperitoneal rupture of hydatid cysts. [Abstract of Féréol, 1880 c] <Phila. M. Times (331), v. 10 (22), July 31, p. 552. [W^m.]

FERG.

- 1814 a.—Remarques sur les insectes de Surinam dont la piqure est nuisible <Biblioth. méd., Par., An. 11, v. 34, pp. 100–101. [W^m.]
- (1814 b).—Idem <Ann. de méd. de Harles.

FERGUSON, FRANK. [Dr.]

- 1890 a.—Encysted *Trichinae*; *Echinococcus* cyst of the liver. [Secretary's abstract] <Proc. N. York Path. Soc. (1889), Oct. 9, pp. 77–78. [W^m.]

FERGUSON, G. BAGOT.

- 1871 a.—Case of hydatid tumour of the liver, with icterus <Brit. M. J., Lond., v. 2, Aug. 12, pp. 179–180. [Remarks by Dr. Duckworth, p. 180.] [W^m.]

FERGUSON, HUGH. [Dublin.]

- 1838 a.—On idiopathic disease of the tendons <Veterinarian, Lond. (130), v. 11, n. s. (70), v. 6, Oct., pp. 520–521. [W^a, W^m.]

FERGUSON, JAMES. [M. B., C. M.]

- 1888 a.—Epileptiform seizures caused by oxyurides vermiculares in an adult <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1429), v. 1, May 19, p. 1056. [W^a, W^m.]

FERGUSON, J. E. A. [Asst. Res. Surg., Georgetown.]

- 1892 a.—Aspects of anchylostomiasis <Brit. Guiana M. Ann., Demerara, pp. 149–166. [W^m.]
- 1892 b.—On anchylostomiasis. <Brit. Guiana M. Ann., Demerara, pp. 200–213. [W^m.]

FERGUSON, REGINALD A. [M. D., Bakersfield, Calif.]

- 1898 a.—Malaria and autogenous febrile conditions in Kern Valley, Cal. <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1454), v. 54 (12), Sept. 17, pp. 408–410. [W^a, W^m.]

FERMI, CLAUDIO [Prof.]; & CANO-BRUSCO, U.

- 1901 a.—Esperienze profilattiche contro la malaria <Atti Soc. p. g. studi d. malaria, Roma, v. 2, pp. 315–318, 1 fig. [W^m.]
- 1901 b.—Versuche zur Malariaphylaxis <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 29 (25), 8. Juli, pp. 985–987, figs. 1–4. [W^a, W^m.]

FERMI, CLAUDIO; & CANO-BRUSCO, U.—Continued.

1902 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Mayer] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 12 (3), 1. Feb., p. 135. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 b.—Prophylaktische Versuche gegen die Malaria, angestellt auf den königl.-sardinischen Eisenbahnen <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 31 (14), 3. Juni, Originale, pp. 734-735. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 c.—Idem. [Reviewed by R. O. Neumann] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 49 (26), 1. Juli, p. 1110. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—Idem. [Review of Fermi & Cano-Brusco, 1902 b, by Beitzke] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 13 (13), 1. Juli, p. 679. [W^a, W^m.]

FERMI, CLAUDIO; & LUMBAU, C.

1901 a.—Contributo alla profilassi della malaria. Tentativi di protezione dell'uomo contro le zanzare mediante mezzi chimici <Atti Soc. p. g. studi d. malaria, Roma, v. 2, pp. 6-9. [W^m.]

1901 b.—Liberazione di una città dalle zanzare <Atti Soc. p. g. studi d. malaria, Roma, v. 2, pp. 10-19, 1 pl. [W^m.]

FERMI, CLAUDIO; MELLONI SATTA; & CANO-BRUSCO, U.

1902 a.—La profilassi contro la malaria nelle reali Ferrovie Sarde <Atti Soc. p. g. studi d. malaria, Roma, v. 3, pp. 625-627. [W^m.]

FERMI, CLAUDIO; & TONSINI [Dr.].

1901 a.—La profilassi della malaria e la distruzione della zanzare nell' isola dell' Asinara <Atti Soc. p. g. studi d. malaria, Roma, v. 2, pp. 20-23, pl. 2. [MS. dated 20 Apr., 1900.] [W^m.]

FERMIN, PHILIPPE. [1730?—.]

1769 a.—Description générale, historique, géographique et physique de la colonie de Surinam [etc.]. v. 2, 352 pp. 8°. Amsterdam. [W^e.]

DE FERMON. [Dr.]

1829 a.—Note sur l'emploi de la décoction de l'écorce de racine de grenadier contre le ténia <Bull. d. sc. méd., Par., v. 19, pp. 116-117. [W^m.]

FERMOND, CHARLES. [1810—.]

1851 a.—Memoria sobre a conservação e reproducção de sanguesuga officinal e medicinal (vulga Bicha de Sangrar), compilada do repertorio de pharmacia d'abril de 1851 e traduzida por J. A. D'Oliveira. 28 pp. 8°. Porto. [W^m.]

1851 b.—Mémoire sur la conservation et la reproduction des sangsues officinales et médicales. [Abstract of Fermond, 1851a] <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 32 (19), 12 mai, pp. 719-722. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1854 a.—Monographie des sangsues médicinales contenant la description, l'éducation, la conservation, la reproduction, les maladies, l'emploi, le dégorgement et le commerce de ces annélides; suivie de l'hygiène des marais à sangsues. xvi+512 pp., 2 pls. 8°. Paris. [W^m.]

(1855 a).—Die Blutegelzucht, oder die Anlegung künstlicher Blutegelsümpfe und die äusserst gewinnbringende Vermehrung dieser Thiere in denselben nach den neuesten in Frankreich gemachten Erfahrungen. Nach der Monographie des Sangsues médicinales Deutsch bearbeitet von Ch. Heinr. Schmidt. viii+250 pp., 18 figs., 2 pls. 8°. Weimar.

FERNANDEZ, F. S.; & MADAN, D.

1892 a.—Les hématozoaires de Laveran dans la névralgie ophtalmique <Arch. d'opht., Par., v. 12 (5), mai, pp. 266-273. [W^m.]

FERNÁNDEZ Y SÁNCHEZ, FRANCISCO.

1883 a.—Dos casos de sanguijuelas introducidas accidentalmente en la tráquea; diagnóstico y extracción con auxilio del laringoscopio <Rev. de med. y cirug. práct., Madrid, An. 7 (161), v. 12, 7 mar., pp. 211-215. [W^m.]

FERNELIUS *Ambianus*, JOANNES. [1496?-1558.]

1554 a.—Medicina. [Pathologia.] lib. vii, 238 pp., 91. fol. Lutetiae Parisiorum. [W^m.]

[1555 a].—Idem. v. 2, 219 ff., 25 l. 16°. Venetiis. [W^m.]

FERRAGUTI, F.; & CAMPANINI, I.

1895 a.—Un caso di cisticerco del bue <Atti Soc. d. nat. di Modena, An. 29, 3. s., v. 14 (1), p. 103. [W^e.]

FERRALL.

1839 a.—Purulent cysts in the heart. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Path. Soc., Feb. 23] <Dublin J. M. Sc. (44), v. 15, May 1, pp. 299–300. [W^m.]

FERRAND, A. [Dr., Paris.]

1875 a.—Traité de thérapeutique médicale, ou guide pour l'application des principaux modes de médication à l'indication thérapeutique et au traitement des maladies. xxiv+848 pp. 12°. Paris. [W^m.]

1882 a.—De la chylurie <Union méd., Par., An. 36, 3. s. (141), v. 34, 15 oct., pp. 625–627. [W^m.]

1883 a.—Clínica terapéutica; tratado de terapéutica médica. Guía para la aplicación de los principales modos de medicación a la indicación terapéutica y al tratamiento de las enfermedades; traducida del francés por los señores D. Pedro y Martínez y D. Antonio Espina y Capo, con un prólogo-introducción del Dr. D. Francisco Javier de Castro. 815 pp. 8°. Madrid. [W^m.]

FERRANT.

1861 a.—[Hydatides du corps thyroïde, du foie et de l'utérus] <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 36, juin, pp. 241–245. [W^m.]

FERRARA. See Grassi, Giovanni Battista; & Ferrara.

FERRARI, AMBROGIO.

(1885 a).—Echinococco del fegato <Boll. Soc. Eustachiana di Camerino, An. 1.

1886 a.—[Un caso di echinococco del fegato] <Arch. ed atti Soc. ital. di chir., Roma, v. 2 (1), p. 86. [Discussion, pp. 86–88.] [W^m.]

FERRARI, PRIMO. [Dr., Prof. & Dirett., R. Ist. Dermosifilopatico, Catania.]

1884 a.—Lezioni di dermatologia generale. 2 p.l., 220 pp., 5 pls. 8°. Napoli. [W^m.]

FERRARO, PASQUALE. [Prof., Anat. & Patol., R. Univ. Messina.]

1881 a.—Sopra un caso di cisti da echinococco del fegato <Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, n. s., An. 3 [pt. 2] (12), pp. 1233–1238. [W^m.]

[1892 a].—Breve compendio di anatomia patologica speciale. xvi+520 pp. 12°. Padova. [W^m.]

FERRAS. [Dr., Ancien interne d. hôpitaux, Paris.]

1898 a.—De la médication sulfurée. vi+248 pp. 12°. Paris. [W^m.]

FERRER Y GENOVÉS, VINCENTE. [Dr.]

1883 a.—Tratamiento de la trichinosis por el alcohol <Gac. d. hosp., Valencia (32), v. 2, 15 junio, pp. 169–173. [W^m.]

FERRET & GALINIER.

(1847 a).—Voyage en Abyssinie, dans les provinces du Tigre, du Samen et de l'Amhara. 3 v. 8°. Paris. [Brit. Mus. Cat.]

FERRETI, TITO.

1890 a.—Delle cisti idatiche in generale con uno studio sperimentale a proposito di una complicazione nel loro trattamento chirurgico. 96 pp., 3 pls. 8°. Roma. [W^m.]

FERRIER. [Méd. major 2^e classe.]

1896 a.—De l'hématozoaire du paludisme; valeur et signification de ses caractères morphologiques et histo-chimiques <Lyon méd., An. 28 (37), v. 83, 13 sept., pp. 37–44, figs. 1–4. [W^m.]

1897 a.—Idem <Mém. et compt. rend. Soc. d. sc. méd. de Lyon (1896), v. 36, pp. 204–211, 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [W^m.]

FERRIS & Co. [Wholesale Druggists, Bristol.]

1888 a.—Pocket therapeutic notes on new drugs and remedies, improved pharmaceutical preparations, and medical specialties. 1. ed., 157 pp. 16°. Bristol. [W^m.]

FERRIS, E. D.

1902 a.—Peritonitis due to perforation of intestine by round worm. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Brooklyn Surg. Soc., Feb. 6] <Brooklyn M. J., v. 16 (9), Sept., p. 406. [W^m.]

FERRONI, E.; & MASSARI, G. [See also Massari, G.; & Ferroni, E.]

1893 a.—Sulla pretesa scoperta del guarnieri riguardo la infezione vaccina e vaiolosa <Riforma med., Napoli, An. 9 (127), v. 2 (51), 2 giugno, pp. 602–604. [W^m.]

FERRONI, E.; & MASSARI, G.—Continued.

1893 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Kamen] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 14 (11), 19. Sept., pp. 372-373. [W^a, W^m.]

FERRONNIÈRE, GEORGES.

1898 a.—Première contribution à l'étude de la faune de la Loire-Inférieure (polygordiens, spionidien, némertien) <Bull. Soc. d. sc. nat. de l'Ouest de la France, Nantes, v. 8 (3-4), 31 déc., pp. 101-115, pls. 5-6. [Abstract, pp. xxxi-xxxii.] [W^a.]

FERRUS.

1834 a.—Nouvelle préparation de racine de grenadier contre le *Tania*; guérison de la folie après l'expulsion de ce vers. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Acad. roy. de méd.] <Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 2. s., v. 6, pp. 278-279. [W^m.]

1835 a.—Vermiation a cause of mania. [Abstract of paper read before Acad. de méd.] <Lond. M. & S. J. (157), v. 7, Jan. 31, p. 22. [W^m.]

DE FÉRUSSAC, D'AUDEBARD.

(1821 a).—Sur une nouvelle espèce de ver terrestre du Brésil (*Planaria* sp.) <Ann. gén. d. sc. phys., Brux., v. 8, pp. 90-92, pl. 116, figs. 2-3.

FERVAL, A.

1900 a.—Des kystes hydatiques intrapéritoneaux primitifs ou secondaires. Thèse. 86 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^m.]

FEST, FRANCISCO T. B. [Prof. Med., Univ. Honduras, Tegucigalpa.]

1903 a.—Hæmatemeses in pernicious malaria <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 6 (4), Feb. 16, pp. 65-67. [W^m.]

FETTICK, OTTO. [Klin. Asst., Budapest.]

1899 a.—Filariosis hæmatica <Veterinariüs, Budapest, v. 22 (8), apr. 15, pp. 245-250. [W^a.]

1899 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr., Hannover, v. 7 (30), 29. Juli, p. 269. [W^a, W^m.]

FEUREISEN, JOHANNES.

1868 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Taenien <Ztschr. f. wissenschaft. Zool., Leipz., v. 18 (2), 25. Juni, pp. 161-205, pl. 10. [W^a.]

FEUERHEERDT, E.

1896 a.—[The life history of the fluke insect] <J. Bureau Agric., Adelaide, v. 8 (11), June, pp. 272-273. [W^a.]

FEUILLÉE, LOUIS. [1660-1732.]

1714 a.—Journal des observations physiques, mathématiques et botaniques, faites par l'ordre du Roy sur les côtes orientales de l'Amérique Méridionale, & dans les Indes Occidentales, depuis l'année 1707 jusques en 1712. v. 1, 7 p. l., 504+xlix pp., 14 pls. 4°. Paris. [W^m.]

FEWKES, JESSE WALTER. [Ph. D., Collaborator, Div. Ethnology, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.]

1882 a.—A *Cercaria* with caudal setæ <Am. J. Sc., N. Haven, 3. s. (134), v. 23, Feb., pp. 134-135, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

1882 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond., 2. s., v. 2 (2), Apr., p. 192. [W^a, W^m.]

1888 a.—On a new parasite of *Amphiura* <Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., v. 24, July, pp. 31-33. [W^a.]

1889 a.—Idem <Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., Lond., 6. s. (14), v. 3, Feb., pp. 154-156. [W^a.]

FEYTAUD, CHARLES.

1875 a.—Recherches sur la pathogénie de l'urticaire qui complique les kystes hydatiques. Thèse. 38 pp., 1 l. 4°. Paris. [W^m.]

FEZZI, G. [Dr.]

1901 a.—La malaria nel Cremasco. Osservazioni sperimentali <Atti Soc. p. g. studi d. malaria, Roma, v. 2, pp. 152-204. [W^m.]

1902 a.—Idem. 2. Comunicazione <Atti Soc. p. g. studi d. malaria, Roma, v. 3, pp. 230-255. [W^m.]

FIASCHI, THOMAS. [M. D., Ch. D., Pisa & Florence.]

1890 a.—On the surgical treatment of intra-cranial hydatids <Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney (107), v. 9 (11), Aug. 15, pp. 282-284. [W^m.]

1898 a.—Clinical notes on a case of amebic abscess of the liver and lung <Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney (207), v. 17 (12), Dec. 20, pp. 511-512. [W^m.]

1899 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by M. B. Tinker] <Phila. M. J. (64), v. 3 (11), Mar. 18, p. 574. [W^a, W^m.]

FIAUX.

1853 a.—Acéphalocystes du rein et fistule réno-pulmonaire <Mém. Acad. roy. de chir., Par. (1852), 1. s., v. 4, p. 8. [W^m.]

FIBBI, ANTONIO.

1885 a.—Laparotomia per echinococco della milza. [Report by editor] <Gazz. med. di Torino, v. 36 (26), 15 settembre, p. 624. [W^m.]

1885 b.—Laparotomy for *Echinococcus* of the spleen. [Review of Fibbi, 1885 a] <Med. News, Phila. (666), v. 47 (16), Oct. 17, p. 429. [W^a, W^m.]

FICACCI, LUIGI. [Dr.]

1901 a.—Sull' epidemiologia della malaria nel territorio Pontino <Atti Soc. p. g. studi d. malaria, Roma, v. 2, pp. 129-138. [W^m.]

FICALBI, EUGENIO. [Dr., Prof. Zool., R. Univ. Padova.]

1889 a.—Alcune generalità.—Descrizione di una specie nuova (*Culex hortensis*). (Notizie preventive sulle zanzare italiane.—I^a. Nota preventiva) <Bull. Soc. entom. ital., Firenze, v. 21 (1-2), 15 nov., pp. 20-30. [W^a.]

1889 b.—Descrizione di una specie nuova. (Notizie preventive sulle zanzare italiane. II^a. Nota preventiva) <Bull. Soc. entom. ital., Firenze, v. 21 (1-2), 15 nov., pp. 50-53. [W^a.]

1889 c.—Notizie preventive sulle zanzare italiane. Nota preventiva 3-5. [Same as Ficalbi, 1890 a-c] <Atti r. Accad. d. fisiocrit. di Siena, 4. s., v. 1 (8-9), pp. 567-581. [W^a, W^m.]

1890 a.—Il *Culex spathipalpis* di Rondani. (Notizie preventive sulle zanzare italiane. III^a. Nota preventiva) <Bull. Soc. entom. ital., Firenze (1889), v. 21 (3-4), 30 giugno, pp. 86-92. [W^a.]

1890 b.—Descrizione di una specie nuova. Zanzara di colorito modesto *Culex modestus* n. sp. (Notizie preventive sulle zanzare italiane. IV^a. Nota preventiva) <Bull. Soc. entom. ital., Firenze (1889), v. 21 (3-4), 30 giugno, pp. 93-94. [W^a.]

1890 c.—Descrizione di una specie nuova. Zanzara elegante, *Culex elegans* n. sp. (Notizie preventive sulle zanzare italiane. V^a. Nota preventiva) <Bull. Soc. entom. ital., Firenze (1889), v. 21 (3-4), 30 giugno, pp. 95-100. [W^a.]

1890 d.—Questioni zoologiche intorno al *Culex pipiens* e descrizione di una specie nuova (*Culex phytophagus*). (Notizie preventive sulle zanzare italiane. VI^a. Nota preventiva) <Bull. Soc. entom. ital., Firenze (1889), v. 21 (3-4), 30 giugno, pp. 124-131. [W^a.]

1890 e.—La *Tenia rotundata* Molin e il suo ciclo vitale, breve cenno preventivo <Monitore zool. ital., Firenze, v. 1 (10), 30 ottobre, pp. 211-212. [W^m.]

1890 f.—Sul preteso parassitismo delle larve di *Culex pipiens* <Monitore zool. ital., Firenze, v. 1 (11), 30 nov., pp. 219-222. [W^m.]

1891 a.—Idem <Bull. Soc. entom. ital., Firenze, v. 22 (3-4), 30 mar., pp. 227-230. [W^a.]

1891 b.—Descrizione di una specie nuova. (Notizie preventive sulle zanzare italiane. VII^a. Nota preventiva) <Bull. Soc. entom. ital., Firenze, v. 22 (3-4), 30 mar., pp. 81-84. [W^a.]

1892 a.—Mosquito larvae as supposed internal parasites. [Review of Ficalbi, 1891 a] <Insect Life, Wash., v. 4 (7-8), Mar., p. 285. [W^a.]

1901 a.—Sopra la malaria e le zanzare malariche nella salina di Cervia e nel territorio di Comacchio <Atti Soc. p. g. studi d. malaria, Roma, v. 2, pp. 57-67. [W^m.]

1901 b.—Idem <Ann. d' ig. sper., Roma, n. s., v. 11 (1), pp. 25-35. [W^m.]

FICALBI, EUGENIO—Continued.

1902 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Rodella] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 31 (7), 6. März, Referate, pp. 213-214. [W^a, W^m.]

[1902 b].—Comunicazioni della commissione per lo studio della malaria <Atti r. Ist. Veneto di sc., lett. ed arti, Venezia (1901-02), v. 61, 8. s., v. 4, pt. 1 (5), pp. 125-136. [MS. dated dic., 1901.] [W^c.]

FICANO, GIUSEPPE. [Dott., Dirett. d. disp. p. le mal. d' or., naso, gola, e lar., nell' osp. S. Saverio, Palermo.]

1892 a.—Sanguisuga in trachea; estrazione per le vie naturale <Boll. d. mal. d. orecchio, d. gola e d. naso, Firenze, v. 10 (9), settembre, p. 202. [W^m.]

FICINUS. [Dr., Stolberg.]

1863 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Casuistik der Trichinenkrankheit <Preuss. Med.-Ztg., Berl., n. F., v. 6 (8), 25. Feb., pp. 63-64. [W^m.]

FICK. [Dr.]

1892 a.—[*Cysticercus* des Glaskörpers.] [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Gesellsch. d. Aerzte, Zürich] <Cor.-Bl. f. schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, v. 22 (9), 1. Mai, p. 279; (11), 1. Juni, p. 350. [W^m.]

1892 b.—*Cysticercus* of the vitreous body. [Review of Fick, 1892 a] <Med. News, Phila. (1017), v. 61 (2), July 9, p. 44. [W^a, W^m.]

FICK, A. E. [Dr., Richmond, Cape Colony.]

1886 a.—Zur Casuistik des *Echinococcus* im Menschen <Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., v. 24 (3-4), pp. 355-368. [MS. dated 25. Jan.] [W^m.]

1886 b.—Ein Nachtrag zur Casuistik des *Echinococcus* <Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., v. 25 (1-2), 8. Dec., pp. 112-117. [MS. dated 20. Aug.] [W^m.]

FICKEL, JOHANNES.

(1902 a).—Die Litteratur über die Thierwelt des Königreichs Sachsen <Jahresb. d. Ver. f. Naturk. zu Zwickau (1901).

(1902 b).—Idem. 71 pp. Zwickau.

1903 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by H. Simroth] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 10 (13-14), 14. Juli, pp. 437-438. [W^a.]

FICKER, M. [Privatdocent, Dr. med., Univ. Berl.]

1903 a.—Typhus und Fliegen. Vorläufige Mittheilung <Arch. f. Hyg., Münch. & Berl., v. 46 (3), pp. 274-283. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by R. O. Neumann] <München. med. Wehnschr., v. 50 (14), 7. Apr., p. 617. [W^a, W^m.]

FIDELIN, PAUL.

1873 a.—Des accidents produits par les ascarides lombricoïdes et les oxyures vermiculaires. Thèse. 44 pp. 4°. Paris. [W^m.]

FIEDLER, A. [Dr., Prosektor, Stadt-Krankenhaus, Dresden.]

1863 a.—Fall von Cysticerken in den Mesenterialdrüsen, im Gehirn und in der Lunge <Arch. d. Heilk., Leipz., v. 4, pp. 268-271. [W^m.]

1863 b.—Versuche über die Einwirkung des Natrum und Kali picronitricum auf Trichinen <Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., v. 26, 2. F., v. 6 (5-6), pp. 573-579. [W^m.]

1864 a.—Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Trichinen, nebst einigen Mittheilungen über die Einwirkung einzelner Medicamente u. anderer Agentien auf dieselben <Arch. d. Heilk., Leipz., v. 5, pp. 1-29. [W^m.]

1864 b.—Ueber die Wirkung des Benzin auf Trichinen <Arch. d. Heilk., Leipz., v. 5, pp. 337-344. [W^m.]

1864 c.—Die Nematoden (Trichinen?) in den Muskeln des Maulwurfs <Arch. d. Heilk., Leipz., v. 5, pp. 345-346. [W^m.]

1864 d.—Weitere Mittheilungen über Trichinen <Arch. d. Heilk., Leipz., v. 5, pp. 511-520. [W^m.]

1864 e.—Kernwucherung in den Muskeln trichinenkranker Menschen und Thiere. Vorläufige Mittheilung <Berl. klin. Wehnschr., v. 1 (7), 8. Feb., p. 67. [MS. dated 29. Jan.] [W^m.]

1864 f.—Ueber die Kernwucherung in den Muskeln bei der Trichinenkrankheit <Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., v. 30, 2. F., v. 10 (3-4), pp. 461-464, pl. 16, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]

FIEDLER, A.—Continued.

1865 a.—Zur Trichinenlehre <Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., v. 1 (1), 10. Juli, pp. 67–71. [W^m.]

1865 b.—Eine Trichinenendemie in Dresden, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Verlaufs der Körpertemperatur bei Trichiniasis <Arch. d. Heilk., Leipz., v. 6, pp. 503–513. [W^m.]

1865 c.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 2 (46), 13. Nov., pp. 461–462. [W^m.]

1866 a.—Statistische Mittheilungen über sämtliche vom Jahre 1860 bis 1865 im Königreiche Sachsen beobachtete Trichinenendemien und Einzelfälle <Arch. d. Heilk., Leipz., v. 7, pp. 445–448. [W^m.]

1866 b.—*Trichinæ*. [Abstract] <Med. News, Phila. (286), v. 24, Oct., p. 186. [W^m.]

1869 a.—*Echinococcus hepatis*. Operation nach der von Prof. Simon vorgeschlagenen Methode <Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., v. 6 (5–6), 23. Dec., pp. 607–615. [W^m.]

1885 a.—Zur Therapie der Trichinenkrankheit <Jahresb. d. Gesellsch. f. Nat.-u. Heilk. in Dresd. (1884–85), pp. 104–111. [W^m.]

1885 b.—Idem <Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., v. 37 (1–2), 27. Mai, pp. 185–193. [W^m.]

1885 c.—Idem. [Reviewed by Mendelsohn] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. & Berl., v. 11 (42), 15. Oct., p. 728. [W^a, W^m.]

F[IELD, GEO. H.].

1874 a.—*Trichina spiralis* <Am. M. J., St. Louis, v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 178–180. [W^m.]

FIELD, HENRY. [M. D., Prof. Therap., Dartmouth Med. College, Hanover.]

1887 a.—Evacuant medication (cathartics and emetics). vi pp., 1 p. l., 13–288 pp. 12°. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

FIELD, MARTIN.

1834 a.—A parasite of the honey bee (*Apis mellifica*) <Am. J. Sc. & Arts, N. Haven, v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 213–214. [MS. dated May 15, 1833.] [W^a, W^c.]

FIELDE, ADELE.

1888 a.—Note on the multiplication of *Distoma*. [Secretary's abstract of letter dated Feb.] <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc., Phila. (1887), p. 115. [W^a, W^c.]

FIELDER, W. [Rev.]

1896 a.—Intermediate hosts of fluke <Victorian Naturalist, Melbourne (147), v. 12 (11), Feb., pp. 139–140; (148) (12), Mar., pp. 146–147; (150), v. 13 (2), May, pp. 24–28, figs. 1–7. [W^c.]

FIELDING-OULD. See ROSS, RONALD; & FIELDING-OULD.

FIELIZ, GOTTFRIED HEINRICH. [1749–1820.]

1788 a.—Bemerkungen über verschiedene vermeintliche Haut- oder Fleischwürmer im menschlichen Körper, besonders über den *Dracunculus* oder die *Vena medinensis* <N. Mag. f. Aerzte, Leipz., v. 10 (6), pp. 492–507. [W^m.]

FIESSINGER. [Dr., Thaan.]

1882 a.—Note sur les organismes qui peuvent se développer dans les solutions phéniquées <Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, v. 14 (9), 1^{er} mai, pp. 262–267, 6 figs. [W^m.]

FIESSINGER, CH. [Dr., Oyonnax.]

1893 a.—Nouvelles recherches sur l'étiologie du cancer <Rev. de méd., Par., v. 13 (8), 10 août, pp. 706–720. [W^m.]

1893 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Kurt Müller] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 14 (24), 18. Dec., pp. 810–811. [W^a, W^m.]

FIEUX.

1853 a.—Acéphalocystes du rein et fistule réno-pulmonaire. [Secretary's abstract] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. (1852), 1. s., v. 4, p. 8. [W^m.]

FIEUZAL. [Méd. en chef, Hôpital Quinze-Vingts.]

1879 a.—[Deux cas de kystes hydatiques oculaires.] [Secretary's abstract] <Gaz. hebd. de méd., Par., An. 26, 2. s., v. 16 (36), 5 sept., p. 575. [W^m.]

FIEUZAL—Continued.

1879 b.—Contribution à l'étude des entozoaires sous-conjonctivaux <Gaz. hebdomadaire de médecine, Paris, An. 26, 2. s., v. 16 (37), 12 sept., pp. 583-586. [W^m.]

1880 a.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract] <Ass. française pour l'avance. d. sc., C.-r., Paris. (1879), v. 8, pp. 914-915. [W^m.]

1886 a.—À propos d'un deuxième cas de cysticerque sous-conjonctival observé à la clinique <Bull. clin. nat. opht. de l'hosp. d. Quinze-Vingts, Paris, v. 4 (3), juillet-sept., pp. 97-106. [W^m.]

1886 b.—Cysticerque sous-conjonctival. (*In his* Observations diverses) <Bull. clin. nat. opht. de l'hosp. d. Quinze-Vingts, Paris, v. 4 (4), oct.-déc., pp. 178-179. [W^m.]

FIÉVET, JULES C.

1855 a.—Quelques mots sur les helminthes de l'homme. Thèse. 30 pp. 4°. Paris. [W^m.]

FIGUEIRA, FERNANDES. [Dr.]

1888 a.—Um caso de verminose com perturbações psychicas e estheticas <Brazil-med., Rio de Jan., An. 2, v. 3 (38), 15 julho, p. 243. [W^m.]

FIGUIER, [GUILLAUME] LOUIS. [1819-1894.]

1869 a.—The insect world: being a popular account of the orders of the insects; together with a description of the habits and economy of some of the most interesting species. Revised and corrected by E. W. Jansen. 2. ed., 3 p. l., 519 pp., 576 figs., 11 pls. 8°. London. [W^m.]

DE FILIPPI, CARLO.

1892 a.—Nota preliminare sul sistema riproduttore della *Tenia botriophitis* Piana <Boll. Soc. rom. per gli stud. zool., Roma, v. 1 (1-2), pp. 75-79, pl. 1, figs. 1-4. [MS. dated 2 mar.] [W^a, W^m.]

DE FILIPPI, FILIPPO. [Prof. Zool., Univ. Torino.]

1837 a.—Descrizione di nuovi entozoi trovati in alcuni molluschi d'acqua dolce <Bibliot. ital., Milano, An. 22, v. 87, settembre, pp. 333-340, 1 pl., figs. 1-18. [Bp.]

(1841 a).—[?] <Atti d. terza riunione d. sc. ital., Firenze, v. 4, p. 791.

1843 a.—Ueber den Kreislauf der Blutegele. [Abstract of de Filippi, 1841 a] <Isis (Oken), Leipz. (6), pp. 415-416. [W^c.]

1847 a.—Metamorfosi degli animali inferiori <Gazz. med. di Milano, v. 6 (30), 24 luglio, pp. 284-287. [W^m.]

(1847 b).—Idem. Reprint. 14 pp. 8°. Milano.

1848 a.—Sopra un nuovo genere (*Hæmenteria*) di anellidi della famiglia delle sanguisughe. [Abstract of de Filippi, 1849 a] <N. Ann. d. sc. nat., Bologna, 2. s., v. 10, pp. 223-224. [W^c.]

1849 a.—Sopra un nuovo genere (*Hæmenteria*) di anellidi della famiglia delle sanguisughe <Mem. r. Accad. d. sc. di Torino, 2. s., v. 10, Cl. d. sc. fis. e mat., pp. 391-402, 2 pls., figs. 1-6. [W^c.]

1849 b.—Ueber eine neue riesengrosse Egelart. [Author's abstract of de Filippi, 1849 a] <Ztschr. f. wissenschaft. Zool., Leipz., v. 1 (2-3), pp. 256-257. [W^a.]

[1850 a].—Alcune osservazioni anatomico-fisiologiche sugli insetti sul bombice del Gelso. 1 p. l., 25 pp., 3 pls. 8°. [Torino.] [W^m.]

(1852 a).—Regno animale. 301 pp. 8°. Milano.

1852 b.—Storia genetica di un insetto parassito delle uova del *Rhynchites betuleti* <N. Ann. d. sc. nat., Bologna, 3. s., v. 5, pp. 9-15, pl. 1, figs. 1-11. [W^c.]

(1852 c).—Sull' origine delle perle <Cimento, Torino, An. 1 (4), pp. 429-437.

(1852 d).—Idem. Reprint. 11 pp. 8°. Torino.

1852 e.—Idem. [Reviewed] <N. Ann. d. sc. nat., Bologna, 3. s., v. 6, p. 90. [W^c.]

1853 a.—Idem. [Review of de Filippi, 1852 d] <N. Ann. d. sc. nat., Bologna, 3. s., v. 8, pp. 72-73. [W^c.]

1853 b.—Regno animale. [Review of de Filippi, 1852 a] <N. Ann. d. sc. nat., Bologna, 3. s., v. 8, pp. 74-75. [W^c.]

DE FILIPPI, FILIPPO—Continued.

1854 a.—Mémoire pour servir à l'histoire génétique des trématodes. 30 pp., pls. 1-2, figs. 1-32. 4°. Turin. [W^a.]

1854 b.—Idem <Ann. d. sc. nat., Par., Zool., 4. s., v. 2, pp. 255-284, pls. 10-11, figs. 1-32. [W^a, W^c.]

1855 a.—Idem <Mem. r. Accad. d. sc. di Torino, 2. s., v. 15, Cl. d. sc. fis. e mat., pp. 331-358, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-32. [W^c.]

1855 b.—Deuxième mémoire pour servir à l'histoire génétique des trématodes. 26 pp., 2 pls., figs. 1-21. fol. Turin. [Same as de Filippi, 1857 b.] [W^a.]

1855 c.—Nouvelles observations sur le développement des trématodes. (Extrait d'une lettre à Milne-Edwards.) [Dated 31 mars] <Ann. d. sc. nat., Par., Zool., 4. s., v. 3, pp. 111-113. [W^a, W^c.]

1856 a.—[Sull' origine delle perle.] [Transl. of de Filippi, 1852 b, by Friedrich Küchenmeister] <Arch. f. Anat., Physiol. u. wissensch. Med., Berl., pp. 251-268, 1 fig. [Remarks by Küchenmeister, pp. 269-281.] [W^m.]

1856 b.—Quelques nouvelles observations sur les larves des trématodes <Ann. d. sc. nat., Par., Zool., 4. s., v. 6, pp. 83-86. [W^a.]

1857 a.—Observations on the larvæ of the trematode worms. [Transl. of de Filippi, 1856 b] <Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., Lond., 2. s. (116), v. 20, Aug., pp. 129-132. [W^a.]

1857 b.—Deuxième mémoire pour servir à l'histoire génétique des trématodes. [Read Apr. 15, 1855] <Mem. r. Accad. d. sc. di Torino, 2. s., v. 16, Cl. d. sc. fis. e mat., pp. 419-442, figs. 1-21. [See de Filippi, 1855 b.] [W^c.]

1857 c.—Troisième mémoire pour servir à l'histoire génétique des trématodes. 34 pp., 3 pls., figs. 1-31. fol. Turin. [Same as de Filippi, 1859 a.] [W^a.]

1858 a.—[Larve de trematodi.] [Abstract of letter to Milne-Edwards] <Mem. r. Accad. d. sc. di Torino, 2. s., v. 17, Cl. d. sc. fis. e mat., p. cxlvii. [W^c.]

1859 a.—Troisième mémoire pour servir à l'histoire génétique des trématodes. [Read Apr. 19, 1857] <Mem. r. Accad. d. sc. di Torino, 2. s., v. 18, Cl. d. sc. fis. e mat., pp. 201-232, 3 pls., figs. 1-31. [See de Filippi, 1857 c.] [W^c.]

1862 a.—Note zoologica <Arch. p. l. zool., l' anat. [etc.], Genova (1861), v. 1, pp. 52-76. [W^c.]

FILLIOL, J. [Vét., Marseillan (Hérault).]

1901 a.—Contagion de la gale du dromadaire à l'âne et au cheval <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 58 [n. s.], v. 26 (5), 1^{er} mai, p. 303. [W^a.]

FILOTTI. See Feletti, Raimondo.

FINCHAM, F. P. [Inspector of sheep.]

1895 a.—Scab in old kraals. [Letter to editor of Queenstown Free Press] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 8 (16), Aug. 8, pp. 405-406. [W^a.]

FINCHAM, G. A. [Hopewell.]

1891 a.—Wireworm in sheep. [Letter to editor] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 3 (21), May 7, p. 207. [W^a.]

1894 a.—Successful treatment for wireworm <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 7 (25), Dec. 13, p. 603. [W^a.]

FINCK, HENRI.

1854 a.—Sur la physiologie de l'épithélium intestinal. Thèse. 40 pp., 1 pl. 4°. Strasbourg. [W^m.]

FINDEISEN.

1875 a.—Echinoc[oc]cen in der Lunge <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 36, p. 48. [W^m.]

FINE, PIERRE. [Dr.] [1760-1814.]

1804 a.—Sur une hydropisie enkistée <Ann. Soc. de méd.-prat. de Montpel., v. 3, pp. 247-253. [W^m.]

1813 a.—Idem [continued] <Ann. clin., Montpel., v. 31, pp. 161-170. [W^m.]

FINGER, J. [Prof., Lemberg.]

1861 a.—[Plötzlicher Tod in Folge von Erstickung durch Askariden bei einem 8jährigen Mädchen.] (In his Klinische Mitteilungen) <Vrtljschr. f. d. prakt. Heilk., Prag, v. 71, 18. J., v. 3, pp. 94-95. [W^m.]

- FINGER, OTTO. [Dr., Strasburg i. Westpreuss.] [1863- .]
 (1894 a).—[Trichinosis mit eigenartiger Localisation] <Mitth. a. d. städt. Krankenh. zu Deutsche-Krone (1889-93), p. 54.
- 1894 b.—Idem <Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., v. 137, 13. F., v. 7 (2), 28. Juli, pp. 376-381, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Marchand] <Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., v. 14 (9), 1. Mai, p. 342. [W^a, W^m.]
- FINK, EMANUEL. [Dr., Hamburg.]
 1898 a.—Zur Casuistik der Fremdkörper im Ohre <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. & Berl., v. 24 (27), 7. Juli, pp. 428-429. [W^a, W^m.]
- FINK, G. H. [Major, I. M. S.]
 1897 a.—The so-called kala-azar of Assam <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 32 (6), June, pp. 214-216; (7), July, pp. 248-252; (8), Aug., pp. 293-298. [W^m.]
 1899 a.—Kala-azar and ankylostomiasis in Assam <Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, v. 16 (25), June 21, pp. 775-780. [W^m.]
- FINLAY, CHARLES J. [M. D., Chief Sanitary Officer of Cuba, Havana.] [1833- .]
 1882 a.—Consideraciones acerca de algunos casos de filariosis observados en la Habana <An. r. Acad. de cien. méd. . . . de la Habana (215), v. 19, 15 junio, pp. 40-51. [W^m.]
 1899 a.—Mosquitoes considered as transmitters of yellow fever and malaria <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1490), v. 55 (21), May 27, pp. 737-739. [W^m.]
 1899 b.—Idem <Psyche, Cambridge (279), v. 8, July, pp. 379-384. [W^a.]
 1901 a.—Two different ways in which yellow fever may be transmitted by the *Culex* mosquito—*Stegomyia tenebrosa* <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 37 (21), Nov. 23, pp. 1387-1389. [W^a, W^m.]
 1902 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Trapp] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 31 (16), 14. Mai, Referate, pp. 505-506. [W^a, W^m.]
 1902 b.—Agreement between the history of yellow fever and its transmission by the *Culex* mosquito (*Stegomyia* of Theobald) <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 38 (16), Apr. 19, pp. 993-996. [W^a, W^m.]
 1902 c.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 28 (20), 15. Mai, Literatur-Beilage, p. 120. [W^a, W^m.]
 1902 d.—Los mosquitos considerados como agentes de transmisión de la fiebre amarilla y de la malaria. [Read before Acad. d. cienc. med., etc., 13 nov. 1898] <Rev. Asoc. méd.-farm. . . . de Cuba, v. 2 (6), feb., pp. 350-354. [W^m.]
 1902 e.—The mosquito and yellow fever. [Review of Finlay, 1902 d] <Med. News, N. Y. (1542), v. 81 (5), Aug. 2, p. 217. [W^a, W^m.]
 1903 a.—Concepto probable de la naturaleza y el ciclo vital del germen de la fiebre amarilla <Rev. de med. trop., Habana, v. 4 (4), abril, pp. 49-54. [W^a, W^m.]
 1903 b.—Probable nature and life cycle of the yellow fever germ. Remarks on two-host-parasites. [Transl. of Finlay, 1903 a] <Rev. de med. trop., Habana, v. 4 (4), abril, pp. 54-59. [W^a, W^m.]
 1903 c.—Idem. [Abstract] <N. York M. J. (1277), v. 77 (21), May 23, pp. 957-958. [W^a, W^m.]
 1903 d.—Idem. [Review of Finlay, 1903 b, by R. L. Fielding] <Phila. M. J. (281), v. 11 (22), May 30, p. 892. [W^a, W^m.]
 1903 e.—Idem. [Abstract of Finlay, 1903 b] <Med. News, N. Y. (1587), v. 82 (24), June 13, p. 1134. [W^a, W^m.]
 1903 f.—Idem. [Review of Finlay, 1903 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1709), v. 64 (6), Aug. 8, p. 217. [W^a, W^m.]
 1903 g.—The transmission of yellow fever. [Letter to editor, dated May 28] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 40 (24), June 13, pp. 1659-1660. [W^a, W^m.]
 1903 h.—Transmisión de la fiebre amarilla por el *Culex* mosquito <Rev. de med. trop., Habana, v. 4 (7), julio, pp. 124-132. [MS. dated 31 dec. 1891.] [Preliminary note by Guiteras, pp. 121-123.] [W^a, W^m.]

FINLAY, CHARLES J.—Continued.

1903 i.—Transmission of yellow fever by the *Culex* mosquito. [Transl. of Finlay, 1903 h] <Rev. de med. trop., Habana, v. 4 (7), julio, pp. 132-143. [MS. dated 31 dec. 1891.] [W^a, W^m.]

1903 k.—Cuban "plague" is malaria. [Abstract] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 6 (11), Sept. 12, p. 423. [W^a, W^m.]

FINLAY, R. [Rouxville, O. F. S.]

1890 a.—Sheep dips. [Letter to editor] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 3 (8), Sept. 11, p. 60. [W^a.]

FINLAYSON, JAMES. [M. D., Physician, Glasgow Western Infirmary and Roy. Hospital for Sick Children, Glasgow.]

1878 a.—Clinical manual for the study of medical cases. xxii+584 pp., 85 figs. 12°. London. [W^m.]

1886 a.—Idem. 2. ed., xv+764 pp., 158 figs. 12°. London. [W^m.]

1886 b.—Idem. 2. ed., xii+683 pp., 158 figs. 8°. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1889 a.—Larvæ of a dipterous insect (*Anthomyia canicularis* or *scalaris*) passed alive in swarms from the bowel of a man <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1484), v. 1, June 8, pp. 1285-1287, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]

1889 b.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract] <Glasgow M. J. [4. s.], v. 31 (3), Mar., pp. 224-229, 2 figs. [W^m.]

(1891 a).—Clinical manual for the study of medical cases. 3. ed., xiv pp., 1 l., 719 pp. 12°. London.

1892 a.—Larvæ of a dipterous insect (*Anthomyia canicularis* or *scalaris*) passed alive in swarms from the bowel of a man. [Same as Finlayson, 1889 b] <Tr. Glasg. Path. & Clin. Soc. (1889), v. 3, pp. 155-159, 2 figs. [W^m.]

1893 a.—Ancient Egyptian medicine. A bibliographical demonstration in the library of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow, January 12th <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1684), v. 1, Apr. 8, pp. 748-752; (1689), May 13, pp. 1014-1016; (1690), May 20, pp. 1061-1064. [W^a.]

FINLEY, FREDERICK GAULT [M. D., London]; & ADAMI, J. GEORGE [M. D., Montreal].

1894 a.—Amœbic abscess of the liver <Montreal M. J., v. 22 (10), Apr., pp. 728-731. [W^m.]

1896 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Nuttall] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 6 (14), 15. Juli, p. 663. [W^a, W^m.]

FINNELL. [Dr.]

1856 a.—Hydatids of the liver, tubercles, hæmoptysis, sudden death. [Report of a case before N. Y. Path. Soc., Mar. 12] <N. York M. J. (80), 3. s., v. 1 (2), Sept., p. 216. [W^m.]

FINSEN, JÓN [CONSTANT]. [1826- .]

1867 a.—Bidrag til Kundskab om de i Island endemiske Echinokokker <Ugesk. f. Læger, Kjøbenh., 3. R., v. 3 (5-6), 26. Jan., pp. 65-92; (7-8), 2. Feb., pp. 97-112. [W^m.]

1867 b.—Zur Kenntniss der in Island endemischen Echinokokken. [Abstract of Finsen, 1867 a, by Küchenmeister] <Schmidt's Jahrb., Leipz., v. 134 (2), pp. 181-188. [W^m.]

1868 a.—Et Par Meddelelser fra Dr. Hjaltelin om de i Island endemiske Echinokokker <Ugesk. f. Læger, Kjøbenh., 3. R., v. 5 (13-14), 7. Marts, pp. 186-208. [W^m.]

1869 a.—Les échinocoques en Islande. [Transl. of Finsen, 1867 a] <Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 6. s., v. 13, v. 1, jan., pp. 23-46; fév., pp. 191-210. [W^m.]

1880 a.—Ætsningsmethodens Værd. Kritisk Undersøgelse af nogle af de vigtigste Metoder til operativ Behandling af Ekinokokksulster i Underlivet <Ugesk. f. Læger, Kjøbenh., 4. R., v. 2 (1), 3. Juli, pp. 1-9; (2), 10. Juli, pp. 17-28; (3-4), 17. Juli, pp. 33-44; (11), 28. Aug., pp. 149-155. [W^m.]

1883 a.—Nogle Bemærkninger i Anledning af "Ekinokokksygdommen, belyst ved islandske Lægers Erfaring," of Jónas Jónassen <Ugesk. f. Læger, Kjøbenh., 4. R., v. 7 (3), 13. Jan., pp. 21-26; (4), 20. Jan., pp. 41-48. [W^m.]

- FINUCANE, MORGAN I. [Govt. Med. Off. & Insp. of Provinces Tailoru & Ra.]
 1901 a.—Filariasis and its consequences in Fiji <Lancet, Lond. (4036), v. 1, Jan. 5, pp. 23-24, 1 fig. [W^m.]
 1901 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by F. J. Kalteyer] <Phila. M. J. (161), v. 7 (4), Jan. 26, p. 149. [W^a, W^m.]
 1901 c.—Idem. [Review of Finucane, 1901 a] <N. York M. J., v. 73, Jan. 19, p. 120. [W^a, W^m.]
- FINZI, GIUSEPPE. [Dott., Badia Polesine.]
 1893 a.—L' anemia da anchilostomiasi tra i fornaciai del comune di Baruchella (Provincia di Rovigo) <Bull. d. sc. med., Bologna, An. 64, 7. s., v. 4 (11), nov., pp. 756-760. [MS. dated 5 ottobre.] [W^m.]
- FIOLCA, R. See Celli, Angelo; & Fiocca, R.
- FIORANI, GIOVANNI.
 1884 a.—Enorme tumore idatigeno sorto nella fossa iliaca sinistra; guarigione <Ann. univ. di med. e chir., Milano (809), v. 269, 2. semestre, nov., pp. 486-490. [W^m.]
- DE FIORE, BAR. CARLO. See Condorelli-Francaviglia, Mario; & de Fiore, Bar. Carlo.
- FIorentini, ANGELO. [Pavia.] [See also Piana, Gian Pietro; & Fiorentini, Angelo.]
 1889 a.—Intorno ai protisti dello stomaco dei bovini. [Author's abstract] <Boll. scient., Pavia, An. 11 [v. 3] (3), settembre, pp. 87-91, 1 pl. [W^m.]
 1890 a.—Intorno ai protisti dell' intestino degli equini <Boll. scient., Pavia, An. 12 [v. 3] (1), mar., pp. 7-17. [W^m.]
 1890 b.—Sur les protistes de l'estomac des bovidés. [Transl. of Fiorentini, 1890 a, by J. Pelletan] <J. de microg., Par., v. 14 (1), 10 jan., pp. 23-28, pl. 1; (3), 10 fév., pp. 79-83; (6), 10 avril, pp. 178-183, pls. 2-4 [pl. 4 missing]. [W^a, W^m.]
 1891 a.—Intorno ai protisti dell' intestino degli equini. [Review of Fiorentini, 1890 a] <Ann. de microg., Par., v. 3, p. 187. [W^a, W^m.]
 1892 a.—Antwort dem Dr. Schuberg <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 11 (24), 10. Juni, pp. 758-760. [MS. dated 1. Mai.] [W^a, W^m.]
 (1895 a).—Un cas de cysticerose observé sur un jeune veau <Repert. d. polic. san. vét. et d'hyg. publ., sept.
 1896 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by J. B. Dessart] <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 45 (5), mai, p. 262. [W^m.]
 1896 b.—Idem. [Review of Fiorentini, 1895 a] <Veterinarian, Lond. (822), v. 69, 4. s. (498), v. 42, June, p. 477. [W^a, W^m.]
- FIorentini, ANGELO; & GARINO, E.
 1900 a.—Un caso di echinococco multiloculare <Boll. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia, pp. 245-248, 1 pl., figs. 1-3. [W^m.]
 1900 b.—Idem <Atti Soc. ital. di sc. nat., Milano, v. 39 (2), ottobre, pp. 125-129, 1 pl., figs. 1-3. [W^m.]
 1900 c.—Idem <Gior. r. Soc. ed Accad. vet. ital., Torino, v. 49 (47), 24 nov., pp. 1105-1109, 1 pl., figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^m.]
- FIORI, G. M.
 1881 a.—Un caso di parassitismo di *Gordius* adulto nell' uomo. [Read 27 maggio] <Gior. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, An. 44 [3. s.], v. 29 (10-11), ottobre-nov., pp. 727-736. [W^m.]
- FIORI, TELESFORO. [Dr.]
 1896 a.—Sulla vita delle amebe nell' intestino dell' uomo sano e malato <Ann. d'ig. sper., Roma, n. s., v. 6 (4), pp. 467-473, 2 pls. [MS. dated 25 mar.] [W^m.]
 1897 a.—Sur la vie des amibes dans l'intestin de l'homme sain et de l'homme malade. [Review of Fiori, 1896 a, by E. F.] <Ann. de microg., Par., v. 9, pp. 266-267. [W^a, W^m.]
- FIORIO, PHILIPPUS CESAR ALEXANDER.
 1837 a.—De olei essentialis terebinthinæ virtute anthelminthica. Diss. 32 pp. 8°. Patavii. [W^m.]

- FIRKET, CH. [Asst., Univ. Liège.] [See also Bizzozero, Giulio; & Firket, Ch.]
 1884 a.—Note sur plusieurs cas d'anchylostomiasis observés en Belgique <Arch. de biol., Gand, v. 5 (4), pp. 581-609, figs. 1-11. [W^m.]
 1884 b.—Sur la présence en Belgique de l'anchylostome duodénale <Bull. Acad. roy. d. sc. de Belg., Brux., An. 53, 3. s., v. 8 (12), pp. 654-655. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
 1890 a.—Sur la présence en Belgique du bothriocéphale <Ann. Soc. méd.-chir. de Liège, v. 29 (2), fév., pp. 42-46. [W^m.]
 1890 b.—Idem. [Author's abstract] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 8 (8), 15. Aug., pp. 250-251. [W^a, W^m.]
 1890 c.—Ueber eigenthümliche Veränderungen der Epidermis an der Oberfläche einer fibrösen Geschwulst der Analgegend. [Author's abstract of paper presented before 10. Internat. Med. Cong.] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 1 (20), 15. Sept., p. 646. [W^a, W^m.]
 1895 a.—Un cas de cysticerque racémeux de la paroi du cœur <Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg., Brux., 4. s., v. 9 (3), 30 mars, pp. 394-398, 1 fig. [W^m.]
 1895 b.—De la filariose du sang chez les nègres du Congo <Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg., Brux., 4. s., v. 9 (6), 29 juin, pp. 669-685, figs. 1-6. [W^m.]
 1896 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by M. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 19 (20), 4. Juni, pp. 791-792. [W^a, W^m.]
 1896 b.—Un cas de cysticerque racémeux de la paroi du cœur. [Review of Firket, 1895 a, by M. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 20 (6-7), 25. Aug., p. 266. [W^a, W^m.]
 1897 a.—[Neger von der Ausstellung in Antwerpen in 55% derselben Filarien im Blute, die mit *perstans* die meiste Aehnlichkeit zeigten.] [Abstract] <Zool. Jahresber., Berl. (1896), Vermes, p. 44. [W^a, W^m.]
 1898 a.—Ein Fall von *Cysticercus racemosus* im Herzen des Menschen. [Review of Firket, 1895 a, by Max Braun] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 8 (8), Mai, p. 151. [W^a, W^m.]
 FIRTH, R. H. [Major, R. A. M. C.]; & HORROCKS, W. H. [Major, R. A. M. C.].
 1902 a.—An inquiry into the influence of soil, fabrics, and flies in the dissemination of enteric infection <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2178), v. 2, Sept. 27, pp. 936-943. [W^a, W^m.]
 1903 a.—Influence of soil, fabrics, and flies in the dissemination of the typhoid bacillus. [Review of Firth & Horrocks, 1902 a] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 5 (13), Mar. 28, p. 514. [W^a, W^m.]
 FISCH, C.
 1885 a.—Untersuchungen über einige Flagellaten und verwandte Organismen <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., v. 42 (1), 24. Juli, pp. 47-125, pls. 1-4. [W^a, W^e.]
 FISCH, RUDOLPH. [Dr. med., Missionsarzt auf der Goldküste.]
 1891 a.—Tropische Krankheiten. Anleitung zu ihrer Verhütung und Behandlung speciell für die Westküste von Afrika; für Missionäre, Kaufleute und Beamte. xvi+252 pp. 12°. Basel. [W^m.]
 FISCHER. [See also Beuckelmann & Fischer.]
 1885 a.—[*Tænia solium* und *Bothriocephalus latus*.] [Secretary's abstract] <Cor.-Bl. f. schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, v. 15 (7), 1. Apr., p. 165. [W^m.]
 1892 a.—Die ersten Fälle von *Anchylostoma*-Anämie bei deutschen Bergleuten und der Einfluss dieser Erkrankung auf das Auge <22. Sitzungsb. d. ophth. Gesellsch., Stuttg., pp. 26-30. [Discussion, pp. 31-34.] [W^m.]
 1893 a.—Ueber die ersten Befunde von *Anchylostoma duodenale* bei deutschen Bergleuten und die Wirkung der durch den Parasiten erzeugten Anämie auf das Auge. [Secretary's abstract] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. & Berl., v. 19 (13), 30. März, p. 311. [W^a, W^m.]
 FISCHER, A. [Secy. Agric., South Africa.]
 1888 a.—[Beneficial result of the scab act] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 1 (1), Mar. 22, pp. 4-6. [W^a.]
 1888 b.—[Table showing beneficial results already obtained in the areas in which the scab act is in force] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 1 (4), May 17, p. 32. [W^a.]

FISCHER, A.—Continued.

- 1888 c.—[Areas under the scab act, 1886] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 1 (4), May 17, p. 37. [W^a.]
- 1888 d.—Scab act No. 33 of 1888 <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 1 (11), Aug. 30, pp. 90-91. [W^a.]
- 1888 e.—Complete list of areas under the scab act <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 1 (11), Aug. 30, p. 91. [W^a.]
- 1888 f.—Tobacco sheep dip <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 1 (11), Aug. 30, p. 93. [W^a.]
- 1888 g.—Scab act <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 1 (15), Nov. 15, p. 126. [W^a.]
- 1889 a.—Scab acts <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 1 (17), Jan. 24, p. 135. [W^a.]
- 1889 b.—Tabular statement of results of the working of the scab acts, from 1st July, 1887, to 31st December, 1888 <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 1 (17), Jan. 24, pp. 144-145. [W^a.]
- 1889 c.—Revised list of recognized dips [under scab act] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 1 (19), Apr. 4, p. 164. [W^a.]
- 1889 d.—Removal of sheep within a proclaimed area or into another proclaimed area [under scab act] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 1 (19), Apr. 4, p. 164. [W^a.]
- 1889 e.—Sheep kraals and scab <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 1 (22), May 23, pp. 186-187. [W^a.]
- 1889 f.—Re-distribution of scab areas 9 and 12 <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 1 (23), July 4, p. 195. [W^a.]
- 1889 g.—Removal of sheep into proclaimed scab areas <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 1 (23), July 4, p. 195. [W^a.]
- 1889 h.—Sheep dips. [Abstract of reports of inspectors of areas proclaimed under the scab act] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 1 (25), Aug. 8, pp. 206-207. [W^a.]
- 1889 i.—Extension of the scab act provisions <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 2 (31), Oct. 31, p. 259. [W^a.]
- 1889 k.—The scab act, 1886. Areas <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 2 (34), Dec. 12, p. 283. [W^a.]
- 1889 l.—Extension of the scab act <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 2 (35), Dec. 26, p. 291. [W^a.]
- 1889 m.—Scab act; list of areas <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 2 (35), Dec. 26, p. 291. [W^a.]
- 1890 a.—Extension of scab act <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 2 (37), Jan. 23, p. 307. [W^a.]
- 1890 b.—Results of the working of the scab acts <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 2 (39), Feb. 20, p. 318. [W^a.]
- 1890 c.—Extensions of the scab act <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 2 (40), Mar. 13, p. 331. [W^a.]
- 1890 d.—Dangers arising from dipping in Cooper's sheep dip, and how to avoid them <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 3 (1), June 5, p. 8. [W^a.]
- 1890 e.—Extension of scab act <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 3 (1), June 5, p. 8. [W^a.]
- 1890 f.—Results of the working of the scab acts <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 3 (8), Sept. 11, p. 59. [W^a.]
- 1891 a.—The scab acts. List of areas <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 3 (14), Jan. 8, p. 129. [W^a.]
- 1891 b.—Lung-sickness and redwater <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 3 (16), Feb. 19, pp. 147-148. [W^a.]
- 1891 c.—Wire-worm in sheep <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 3 (17), Mar. 5, p. 162. [W^a.]

FISCHER, A.—Continued.

- 1891 d.—Sheep dips <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 3 (18), Mar. 19, p. 163. [W^a.]
 1891 e.—Wire-worm in sheep <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 3 (18), Mar. 19, p. 163. [W^a.]
 1891 f.—The scab acts. Lists of areas <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 4 (5), Sept. 10, p. 63. [W^a.]
 1891 g.—Results of the working of the scab acts. [Tabular statement, July 1, 1887–July 31, 1891] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 4 (7), Oct. 8, pp. 90–91. [W^a.]
 1891 h.—The scab acts; alterations in areas <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 4 (8), Oct. 22, p. 100. [W^a.]
 1891 i.—Scab acts extension <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 4 (11), Dec. 3, p. 131. [W^a.]
 1891 k.—Rearrangement of scab areas 6 and 6A, King William's Town and East London <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 4 (11), Dec. 3, p. 131. [W^a.]
 1892 a.—The scab acts. List of areas <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 4 (14), Jan. 14, pp. 166–167. [W^a.]
 1892 b.—Proclamation of the scab act in the wards Xuka and Gubenxa in Emigrant Tembuland <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 5 (6), July 14, p. 81. [W^a.]
 1892 c.—Arsenite of soda and sulphur as sheep dips <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 5 (12), Oct. 6, pp. 171–172. [W^a.]
 1896 a.—Sheep farming in New Zealand. Parasites and diseases <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 9 (22), Oct. 29, pp. 566–570. [W^a.]

FISCHER, C.

- (?).—De entozoïs. Diss. 62 pp., 1 pl.
 (1822 a).—Brevis entozoorum seu vermium intestinalium exposito, et methodus eosdem investigandi et conservandi. 60 pp., 1 pl. 8°. Vienna.
 1823 a.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Isis (Oken), Jena, v. 2 (8), pp. 873–875. [W^c.]

FISCHER, C. [Pract. Wundarzt, Ulm.]

- 1849 a.—Üeber Entozoen im menschlichen Auge <Ztschr. f. Wundärzte u. Geburtsh., Stuttg., v. 2, pp. 278–279. [W^m.]
 1866 a.—Exstirpation einer faustgrossen Hydatide zwischen den Muskelbündeln im Perimysium des Deltoids. (In his Fünfzehnter Jahresbericht über die in dem Dienstbotenkrankenhaus in Ulm behandelten Chirurgischkranken vom 1. Juli 1865 bis 30. Juni 1866) <Ztschr. f. Wundärzte u. Geburtsh., Stuttg., v. 19, pp. 164–165. [W^m.]

FISCHER, C. [Dr., Aschaffenburg.]

- 1879 a.—*Cysticercus cellulosæ* im Musc. biceps <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 16 (49), 8. Dec., p. 730. [W^m.]

FISCHER, E.

- 1865 a.—Observation d'une maladie intestinale particulière chez le cheval, occasionnée par la présence d'un entozoaire <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 14 (4), avril, pp. 187–193. [W^m.]
 1865 b.—Eine eigenthümliche Darmkrankheit (von Würmern) bei einem Pferde. [Abstract of Fischer, 1865 a] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 26, pp. 325–326. [W^m.]

FISCHER, ERNST. [Prof. Chir., Univ. Strassburg.]

- 1881 a.—Ein Fall von *Echinococcus* der Brustdrüse <Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., v. 14 (3–4), 8. März, pp. 366–371. [W^m.]
 1886 a.—Das Drehungsgesetz bei dem Wachstum der Organismen. 1 p. l., 115 pp., 40 figs. 8°. Strassburg im Elsass. [W^m.]
 1887 a.—Beitrag zu dem Drehungsgesetz bei dem Wachstum der Organismen. 1 p. l., 84 pp., 41 figs. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]

FISCHER, EUGEN.

- (1846 a).—[*Strongylus*] <J. de vét. et agric. de Belg., An. 5, p. 486.

FISCHER, F. [Wittenberg.]

1881 a.—[Nematoden im Schweinefleisch.] [Letter to editor, dated 17. Feb.] <Ztschr. f. mikr. Fleischschau, Berl., v. 2 (5), 1. März, p. 39. [W^m.]

FISCHER, GEORG. [Dr., Hannover.]

1883 a.—*Echinococcus*-Geschwulst zwischen Blase und Mastdarm <Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., v. 19 (1), 14. Aug., pp. 133-135. [W^m.]

1891 a.—Ueber *Echinococcus* in Gelenken <Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., v. 32 (1-2), 23. Apr., pp. 205-215. [W^m.]

1891 b.—*Echinococcus* in joints. [Review of Fischer, 1891 a] <Med. News, Phila. (1891), v. 59 (18), Oct. 31, p. 516. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 a.—Ueber *Echinococcus* in Gelenken. [Review of Fischer, 1891 a, by Martin B. Schmidt] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 3 (15), 20. Aug., p. 645. [W^a, W^m.]

FISCHER, H. [Prof. Dr., Berlin.]

1898 a.—Typhus und Trichinosis. (In his Klinische Mittheilungen) <Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. & Berl., v. 24 (52), 29. Dec., p. 821. [W^a, W^m.]

FISCHER, JOANNES FREDERICUS FERDINAND. [1799- .]

[1827 a].—De hirudine medicinali. Diss. 32 pp., 1 pl. 8°. Berolini. [W^m.]

FISCHER, JOHANNES LEONHARDUS. [1760- .]

(1778 a).—Naturgeschichte von Livland. 8°. Leipzig. [Modeer, 1786.]

(1788 a).—De oestro ovino atque bovino. 4 pls. 4°. Lipsiæ.

1788 b.—Pauli Christ. Frid. Werneri vermium intestinalium brevis expositionis continuatio tertia. v+79 pp., 4 pls. 8°. Lipsiæ. [See also Werner, Paulus Christianus Fredericus.] [W^a.]

1789 a.—*Tenix hydatigenæ* in plexu choroideo nuper inventæ historia. Inseruntur quedam observationes circa vermes intestinalis. Diss. 44 pp., 1 pl. 8°. Lipsiæ. [W^m.]

FISCHER, LEVIN.

1680 a.—Corpus medicinae imperiale, facili idea per certa et apodictica neoteriorum vere artis principia ac panacei remedium methodicorum, chymiatricorum specificorum normam, digestum, annexis examine candidatorum medicinae hactenus consueto resolutione casuum et aphorismorum Hippocrat. genuina. 7 p. l., 776 pp., 10 l. 16°. Hemipoli. [W^m.]

FISCHER, PAUL. [1862- .]

1888 a.—Beitrag zur Statistik der Echinococcenkrankheit in Pommern, speciell in Neuvorpommern, auf Grund in der chirurgischen Klinik zu Greifswald in den Jahren 1866-87 beobachteten Fälle. Diss. 34 pp. 8°. Greifswald. [W^a, W^m.]

1889 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Huber] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 6 (16-17), 15. Oct., p. 460. [W^a, W^m.]

FISCHER, PAUL MORITZ. [1858- .]

1883 a.—Über den Bau von *Opisthotrema cochleare* nov. genus; nov. spec. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Trematoden. Diss. 42 pp., 2 l., 1 pl. 8°. Leipzig. [W^a.]

1884 a.—Idem <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., v. 40 (1), 19. Feb., pp. 1-41, pl. 1. [W^a, W^s.]

FISCHER, S. See Hamont & Fischer, S.

FISCHER, S. C.

1836 a.—Ueber die in der Medicin gebräuchlichen Blutegel <Med. Jahrb. d. k. k. österr. Staates, Wien, v. 19, n. F., v. 10 (3), pp. 417-445, 1 pl., figs. 1-10. [W^m.]

FISCHER VON WALDHEIM, GOTTHELF. [Prof. & Direktor, K. Museums, Moskau.] [1771-1853.]

(1797 a).—Mémoire sur un nouveau genre des vers intestins, *Cystidicola farionis* <Mag. encycl., Par., v. 3, p. 437.

[1798 a].—Sur un nouveau genre de vers intestins, *Cystidicola farionis*, suivi de quelques remarques sur les milieux dans lesquels les vers intestins vivent <J. de phys., chim. et d'hist. nat., Par. (An. 7 de la République, Vendémiaire), v. 4 [v. 47], pp. 304-309, 1 pl., figs. 1-8. [W^c.]

FISCHER VON WALDHEIM, GOTTHELF—Continued.

- 1798 b.—Sur un nouveau genre de vers intestins. [Secretary's abstract] <Bull. d. sc. Soc. philom., Par. (An. 6 de la République) (13), v. 2 (1), mars, p. 98. [W^a.]
- 1799 a.—Ueber einen neu entdeckten Wurm in der Fischblase der Forelle, *Cystidicola farionis*, an Herrn Prof. Reil. [Transl. of Fischer von Waldheim, 1798 a, slightly abridged] <Arch. f. d. Physiol., Halle, v. 3 (1), pp. 95–100, pl. 2, figs. 1–6. [W^m.]
- 1823 a.—Enchiridion generum animalium. 32 pp. 16°. [n. p.] [Lib. Stiles.]
- (1823 b).—Notice sur l'*Argas* de Perse (Mallèh de Mianèh) décrit par les voyageurs sous le nom de punaise venimeuse de Miana <Mém. Soc. imp. d. nat. de Moscou, v. 6, pp. 269–283.
- (1823 c).—Idem. Reprint. 15 pp. 4°. Moskau.
- 1824 a.—Idem. [Review of Fischer von Waldheim, 1823 b] <Bull. d. sc. nat. et de géol., Par., v. 2, pp. 107–109. [W^c.]
- 1824 b.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Ann. d. sc. nat., Par., v. 2, pp. 77–79. [W^a.]
- 1824 c.—Du Mallah de Miana, insecte de Perse, dit punaise venimeuse. [Abstract of Fischer von Waldheim, 1823 b, by J. J. Virey] <J. de pharm., Par., v. 10 (5), mai, pp. 242–245. [Note by Latreille, p. 245.] [W^a.]
- 1831 a.—Expositio helminthogamorum (epizoaires Lamarck, vers cavitaires Cuvier) Lernæe Blainville, Epizoa Fischer. [Latin text] <Bull. Soc. imp. d. nat. de Moscou, v. 3, pp. 340–362. [W^c.]
- 1840 a.—Notata quædam de enthelminthis una cum recensione specierum, duarumque novarum, a Cl. Miram Museo Academico donatarum. [Read Mar. 15] <Bull. Soc. imp. d. nat. de Moscou (2), pp. 139–163. [W^c.]

FISCHERD, F.

- (1897 a).—Il risanamento delle campagne rispetto alla malaria, alla agricoltura, alla colonizzazione <Libri 7 d' ingegneria sanitaria e d' idraulica agricola, Milano, v. 1, 1166 pp., 5 pls.

FISCHERSTRÖM, JOH.

- (1785 a).—Utkast til Beskrifning om Mälaren. 449 pp. 8°. Stockholm. [Modeer, 1786.]

FISCHOEDE, FRANZ. [Kreisthierarzt, vormalis Vieh- und Schlachthof-Direktor in Bromberg.] [1865–.]

- 1892 a.—Ueber das Verfahren bei der Untersuchung und Beanstandung der Schlachtthiere <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 2 (5), Feb., pp. 86–89; (6), März, pp. 103–109. [W^a.]
- 1895 a.—Zur Beurteilung finniger Tiere <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 6 (3), Dec., pp. 44–48. [W^a.]
- 1895 b.—Bromberg. Bericht über den Betrieb im städtischen Schlacht- und Viehhofe für das Verwaltungsjahr 1894/95 <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 5 (9), Juni, p. 178. [W^a.]
- 1896 a.—Idem . . . für 1895/96 <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 6 (11), Aug., p. 222. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 b.—Zur Beurteilung finniger Tiere. [Review of Fischoeeder, 1895 a, by Deupser] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 19 (20), 4. Juni, pp. 792–793. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1897 a.—Leitfaden der praktischen Fleischschau einschliesslich der Trichinenschau. 2. Aufl., 240 pp., 42 figs. 12°. Berlin. [W^m.]
- 1899 a.—Idem. 3. Aufl., 250 pp., 42 figs. 12°. Berlin. [W^m.]
- 1899 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Reissmann] <Arch. f. wissensch. u. prakt. Thierh., Berl., v. 25 (3–4), pp. 265–268. [W^a.]
- 1901 a.—Die Paramphistomiden der Säugethiere <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (646), v. 24, 24. Juni, pp. 367–375. [MS. dated 30. Apr.] [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1901 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Max Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 8 (19–20), 22. Oct., pp. 634–636. [W^a.]

FISCHOEDE, FRANZ—Continued.

- 1902 a.—Die Paramphistomiden der Säugetiere. Diss. 59 pp., 4 figs. 8°. Königsberg. [Lib. Stiles, W^m.]
- 1902 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by M. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (11-12), 17. Juni, p. 356. [W^a.]
- (1902 c).—Leitfaden der praktischen Fleischbeschau einschliesslich der Trichinenschau. 4. Aufl., xiv+251 pp., pls. 8°. Berlin.
- 1903 a.—Idem. 5. Aufl., xi+270 pp., 41 figs. 12°. Berlin. [W^m.]
- 1903 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Henschel] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 13 (8), Mai, pp. 254-255. [W^a.]
- 1903 c.—Idem. [Review of Fischoeider, 1903 a, by J. Schneider] <Monatsh. f. prakt. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 14 (8-9), 16. Mai, p. 430. [W^a.]
- 1903 d.—Idem. [Review of Fischoeider, 1903 a, by Zschokke] <Schweiz.-Arch. f. Thierh., Zürich, v. 45 (3), Mai-Juni, p. 138. [W^a.]
- 1903 e.—Idem. [Review of Fischoeider, 1903 a, by Henschel] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 13 (12), 15. Juni, pp. 604-605. [W^a.]
- 1903 f.—Idem. [Review of Fischoeider, 1903 a] <Ztschr. f. Veterinärk., Berl., v. 15 (7), Juli, pp. 331-332. [W^a.]
- 1903 g.—Idem. [Review of Fischoeider, 1903 a, by Reissmann] <Arch. f. wissensch. u. prakt. Thierh., Berl., v. 29 (6), pp. 653-654. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 h.—Die Paramphistomiden der Säugethiere <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. f. Syst., v. 17 (4-6), 9. Feb., pp. 485-660, figs. A-Q, pls. 20-31, figs. 1-104. [W^a.]
- 1903 i.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 485-660, figs. A-Q, pls. 20-31, figs. 1-104. 8°. [Jena.] [Lib. Stiles.]

FISHER, JOSHUA. [M. D.]

- 1808 a.—Some observations on worms infesting the human body. [Read July 1, 1806] <Med. Communicat. Mass. M. Soc., Bost., v. 1 (2), pt. 1, pp. 195-202. [W^m.]

FISHER, T. CARSON. [M. D., Sydney Hospital.]

- 1887 a.—Case of multiple hydatids of abdomen <Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney (63), v. 6 (3), Dec. 15, pp. 64-65. [W^m.]

FISHER, WALTER. [M. R. C. S., Eng.]

- 1897 a.—The parasite of malaria. [Letter to editor] <Lancet, Lond. (3829), v. 1, Jan. 16, p. 208. [W^m.]

FISMER, F. [M. D., Cape Town.]

- 1895 a.—A case of *Cysticercus* in the eye <South African M. J., Cape Town, v. 3 (8), Dec., pp. 219-221. [W^m.]

FISSE.

- (1897 a).—Contribution à l'étude de l'épithéliomatose de Paget. Thèse. Toulouse.

FITCH, ASA. [M. D., Entomologist, N. Y. State Agric. Soc.]

- 1856 a.—First and second report on the noxious, beneficial and other insects of the State of New York. Made to the State Agricultural Society, pursuant to an appropriation for this purpose from the Legislature of the State. 336 pp., 35 figs., 4 pls. 8°. Albany. [W^m.]

- 1856 b.—Emasculating bot-fly, *Cuterebra emasculator*, new species (Diptera, Cestridæ) <Tr. N. York Agric. Soc., Albany, v. 16, pp. 478-485. [W^a.]

- 1872 a.—Fourteenth report on the noxious, beneficial and other insects of the State of New York <Tr. N. York Agric. Soc., Albany (1870), v. 30, pp. 355-381. [W^a.]

FITCH, FREDK.

- 1883 a.—The fly <J. Postal Micr. Soc., Lond., v. 2, July, pp. 79-92, pl. 26. [W^m, W^c.]

FITZ, R. H. [M. D.]

- 1876 a.—Anatomy of the *Fasciola Jacksoni*. [Read before Boston Soc. Med. Sc.] <N. York M. J. (140), v. 24 (5), Nov., pp. 513-518. [W^m.]

- [1876 b].—Idem. Reprint. pp. 513-518. 8°. [n. p.] [W^a.]

FITZ, R. H.—Continued.

1876 c.—The elephant's fluke (*Fasciola Jacksoni*, Cobbold). [Review of Fitz, 1876 a, by editor] <Veterinarian, Lond. (588), v. 49, 4. s. (264), v. 22, Dec., p. 854. [W^a, W^m.]

FITZGERALD, A. J. [M. D., U. S. Army.]

1868 a.—Concerning a case of acute phthisis, complicated and perhaps aggravated by the presence in the lung tissues of a rare parasite <West. J. M., Indianap., v. 3, Apr., pp. 219–220. [MS. dated Mar. 12.] [W^m.]

FITZPATRICK, L. [M. R. I. A., Dubbo, N. South Wales.]

1894 a.—Notes of some hydatid cases <Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney (159), v. 13 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 399–403. [W^m.]

FJORD, N. J. [Prof. Clinic, Vet. School, Copenhagen]; & KRABBE, H. [Asst. Prof. Anatomy, Vet. School, Copenhagen].

(1866 a).—[?] <Tidsskr. f. vet., Kjøbenh., v. 14.

1867 a.—De l'influence de la chaleur sur la vitalité des trichines <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 22, 3. s., v. 2, pp. 260–266. [W^m.]

1868 a.—Effects of high temperature on *Trichina spiralis*. [Transl. of Fjord & Krabbe, 1867 a, by W. Ernes] <Veterinarian, Lond. (485), v. 41, 4. s. (161), v. 14, May, pp. 323–328. [W^a, W^m.]

FLAHAUT, C. [Vét., Poitiers.]

1893 a.—La maladie des chiens dite "saignement de nez" <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 70, 7. s., v. 10 (7), 15 avril, pp. 222–228. [W^a, W^m.]

FLAMM, J. H. [Dr., k. k. Hofarzt, Wien.]

1867 a.—Zur Trichinose in Wien <Wien. med. Wchnschr., v. 17 (74), 14. Sept., pp. 1171–1174; (87), 30. Oct., pp. 1380–1382; (94), 23. Nov., pp. 1494–1497; (99), 11. Dec., pp. 1571–1573. [W^m.]

1868 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 18 (9), 29. Jan., pp. 139–142; (45), 3. Juni, pp. 730–733. [W^m.]

1868 b.—Die Trichinen-Endemie in Scönebeck bei Magdeburg <Wien. med. Wchnschr., v. 18 (95), 25. Nov., pp. 1536–1538; (96), 28. Nov., pp. 1551–1554; (97), 2. Dec., pp. 1565–1567; (98), 5. Dec., pp. 1583–1585. [W^m.]

1868 c.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract] <Wchnbl. d. k. k. Gesellsch. d. Aerzte in Wien, 24. J., v. 8 (44), 28. Oct., pp. 402–403. [W^m.]

1868 d.—Idem <Wien. med. Presse, v. 9 (44), 1. Nov., pp. 1042–1043. [W^m.]

1868 e.—Idem <Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., v. 13 (45), 10. Nov., p. 371. [W^m.]

FLAMMARION, J[ULES JEAN BAPTISTE]. [1870–.]

1896 a.—Étude sur la maladie hydatique et les quistes hydatiques du cerveau. Thèse. 83 pp. 4°. Paris. [W^m.]

FLANDRAU, THOS. M. [M. D.]

1870 a.—Twelve cases of trichinosis <Tr. M. Soc. N. York, Albany, pp. 245–248. [W^m.]

DE FLAUGERGUES (fils).

1780 a.—Sur le phosphorisme des vers, adressée à M. le Baron de Servièrès <J. de la phys., Par., v. 16 (2), Oct., pp. 311–313. [W^c.]

FLECKLES, FERDINAND.

(1866 a).—Die Trichinen und die Trichinenkrankheit. 12°. Prag.

FLECKLES, L. [Dr., Karlsbad.]

1855 a.—Hydatiden in der Blase <Wien. med. Wchnschr., v. 5 (12), 24. März, pp. 181–183. [W^m.]

1855 b.—Hydatides de la vessie. [Abstract of Fleckles, 1855 a] <Gaz. hebd. de méd., Par., v. 2 (19), 11 mai, p. 357. [W^m.]

FLEISCHER, EMIL.

(1902 a).—Lehrbuch der Zoologie für Landwirtschaftsschulen und Anstalten verwandten Charakters sowie auch für den Gebrauch des praktischen Landwirts. 3. verbesserte Aufl., xii+530 pp., 439 figs. 8°. Braunschweig.

FLEISCHER, RICHARD. [Dr., Prof. Univ. Erlangen.] [1848–.]

1888 a.—Lehrbuch der inneren Medizin für Studierende und Aerzte. xii pp., 11., 337 pp., 11 figs. 8°. Wiesbaden. [W^m.]

FLEISCHER, RICHARD—Continued.

1890 a.—Idem. v. 2, 1. Hälfte, 1 p. l., pp. 341–708, 5 figs., 2 pls. 8°. Wiesbaden. [W^m.]

1896 a.—Idem. 2. Hälfte, 1. Abt., iv pp., 1 l., pp. 709–1389, 14 figs. 8°. Wiesbaden. [W^m.]

FLEISCHHAUER.

1868 a.—Bekanntmachung des K. Medicinalkollegiums, betreffend die Verhinderung der Verbreitung von Trichinen und der gegen Beschädigung durch solche dienenden Vorkehrungen <Med. Cor.-Bl. d. württemb. ärztl. Ver., Stuttg., v. 38 (36), 30. Oct., pp. 297–298. [W^m.]

FLEISCHMANN, ALBERT. [Dr. Phil., Prof. Zool. u. vergl. Anat., Kgl. Friedrich-Alexanders-Univ., Erlangen.]

1898 a.—Lehrbuch der Zoologie. Nach morphogenetischen Gesichtspunkten. Spezieller Teil. 2: Die Wirbellosen Tiere. pp. 165–408, 180 figs. 8°. Wiesbaden. [W^m.]

FLEISCHMANN, LUDWIG. [Dr., Docent, Univ. Wien.]

1878 a.—Pululæ contra *Tæniam*. (In his Therapeutische Mittheilungen aus der Wiener Kinder-Poliklinik) <Oesterr. Jahrb. f. Pædiat., Wien (1877), 8. J., n. F., v. 2, pp. 109–128, figs. 1–9. [W^m.]

FLEMING, ALEXANDER. [1823–1875.]

1857 a.—On the measles of the pig, and on the wholesomeness, as food for man, of measly pork <Dublin Q. J. M. Sc., v. 23, n. s. (45), Feb. 1, pp. 100–106. [W^m.]

1857 b.—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp. 8°. Dublin. [W^m.]

1862 a.—Oil of male fern in tapeworm <Brit. M. J., Lond., v. 2, Nov. 22, p. 529. [W^m.]

1864 a.—Oil of male fern in tapeworm <Brit. M. J., Lond., v. 1, Jan. 16, pp. 61–63. [W^m.]

1864 b.—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp. 12°. London. [W^m.]

1866 a.—On the prevalence of tapeworm in Birmingham, and its causes <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., 35th meeting, Birmingham, Sept., 1865, Tr. of Sect., p. 106. [W^a.]

FLEMING, ALEX. J. [M. D., Church Stretton, Salop.]

1889 a.—Another case of “larvæ” passed per anum <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1487), v. 1, June 29, p. 1463. [W^m.]

FLEMING, GEORGE. [F. R. C. V. S., Col., Principal Vet. Surg., Brit. Army.] [1833–1901.] [For obituary, see Vet. J., Lond. (311), v. 52, n. s. (17), v. 3, May, 1901, p. 307. [W^a, W^m.].]

1871 a.—Animal plagues: their history, nature and prevention. v. 1, xxxiv+548 pp. 8°. London. [W^a, W^m.]

1875 a.—A manual of veterinary sanitary science and police, embracing the nature, causes, symptoms, etc., and the prevention, suppression, therapeutic treatment, and relations to the public health of the epizootic and contagious diseases of the domesticated animals, with a scheme for a veterinary sanitary organization, observations on the duties of veterinary inspectors, legislative measures, inspection of meat and milk, slaughter-houses, etc., and an appendix containing the contagious diseases (animals) act and regulations. v. 1, xxxv+561 pp. 8°. London. [W^m.]

1875 b.—Idem. v. 2, xxiii+650 pp., 33 figs. 8°. London. [W^m.]

1876 a.—The contagious diseases of animals, their influence on the wealth and health of the nation and how they are to be combated. 32 pp. 16°. London. [W^m.]

1878 a.—The harvest bug (*Leptus autumnalis*), as a canine parasite <Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond. (35), v. 6, May, pp. 309–314, figs. 2–3. [W^m.]

1881 a.—Sheep-rot <Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond., v. 12, Feb., pp. 87–93. [W^a.]

(1881 b).—Idem <Live Stock J. Almanac, Lond.

1882 a.—Animal plagues: their history, nature, and prevention. v. 2, xii+539 pp. 8°. London. [W^m.]

FLEMING, GEORGE—Continued.

1882 b.—An epileptiform disease of dogs, caused by an *Acarus* in the ears; auricular acariasis. [Editorial review] <Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond., v. 15, Aug., pp. 122-125. [W^a.]

1884 a.—Skin disease due to a nematode worm <Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond., v. 19, Dec., pp. 400-403. [W^a.]

FLESCH, MAX. [Prof., Dr.] [1852- .]

1883 a.—Über ein Sporozoon beim Pferde <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (144), v. 6, 23. Juli, pp. 396-397. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

(1884 a).—Sur un parasite de la paroi intestinale du cheval <Rec. zool. suisse, Genève, v. 1, p. 459.

(1884 b).—Idem. Reprint. 1 pl. 8°. Genève.

1884 c.—[Demonstration von Parasiten der Haustiere.] [Secretary's abstract of paper read 29. Feb.] <Mitth. d. naturf. Gesellsch. in Bern, 1. Heft, Abhandl., pp. 14-15. [W^a, W^c.]

1884 d.—Ueber einen Parasiten in der Darmwand des Pferdes <Mitth. d. naturf. Gesellsch. in Bern (1076-1080), 1. Heft, Abhandl., pp. 26-59, 1 fig., pl. 7, figs. 1-12. [W^a, W^c.]

1884 e.—Idem. [Reviewed by Lüpke] <Arch. f. wissenschaft. u. prakt. Thierh., Berl., v. 10 (6), pp. 459-461. [W^a.]

FLETCHER, JAMES. [LL. D., F. R. S. C.]

1897 a.—Grasshopper parasites. (*In his* Report of the entomologist and botanist [for] 1896) <Ann. Rep. Exper. Farms, Ottawa, Canada (1896), pp. 237-241, figs. 6-11. [W^a.]

1897 b.—Idem. Reprint [of the report of the entomologist and botanist]. pp. 223-276. 8°. Ottawa [Canada]. [W^a.]

FLETCHER, JOHN. [M. D.] [1791-1836.]

1842 a.—Elements of general pathology. Edited by John J. Drysdale and John R. Russell. xvi+519 pp. 8°. Edinburgh. [W^m.]

FLETCHER, MOORE RUSSELL. [M. D.]

1886 a.—Our home doctor. Domestic and botanical remedies simplified and explained for family treatment. With a treatise upon suspended animation, the danger of burying alive, and directions for restoration. vii+9-322+70 pp., 37 figs., port. 8°. Boston. [W^m.]

FLETCHER, WILLIAM B.

1871 a.—Observations on the structure and habitat of the *Stephanurus dentatus* Diesing, or *Sclerostoma pinguicola* Verrill <Am. J. Sc. & Arts, N. Haven, 3. s., v. 1 (6), June, pp. 435-437. [W^a.]

1871 b.—Structure of *Stephanurus dentatus*, or *Sclerostoma pinguicola*. [Review of Fletcher, 1871 a] <Month. Micr. J., Lond., v. 6, Aug. 1, pp. 103-104. [W^m.]

1871 c.—Idem. [Review of Fletcher, 1871 a] <Veterinarian, Lond. (525), v. 44, 4. s. (201), v. 17, Sept., pp. 680-681. [W^a, W^m.]

DE FLEURY, A. [Mansale]; & TEXIER, H. [Villefagnan].

1856 a.—Observation d'un entozoaire monstrueux des voies digestives, chez une jeune fille de 14 ans <Monit. d. hôp., Par., 1. s., v. 4 (8), 19 jan., pp. 61-63; (14), 2 fév., pp. 107-110. [W^m.]

DE FLEURY, ARMAND. [Prof., École de méd., Bordeaux.]

1875 a.—Leçons de thérapeutique générale et de pharmacodynamie. xxi+6-718 pp., 1 l., 4 tables. 8°. Paris. [W^m.]

FLEXNER, SIMON. [M. D., Prof. Path., Univ. Penn., Phila.; Director, Rockefeller Inst. for Infec. Diseases, New York.] [1863- .] [See also, Thayer, William Sydney; & Flexner, Simon.]

1892 a.—A case of primary carcinoma of the pancreas with multiple carcinosis. The organisms of cancer <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt. (22), v. 3, May, pp. 54-59. [W^a, W^m.]

[1892 b].—Idem. Reprint. 8 l. 8°. [Baltimore.] [W^m.]

1892 c.—*Amœbæ* in an abscess of the jaw <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt. (25), v. 3, Sept., pp. 104-106. [W^a, W^m.]

[1892 d].—Idem. Reprint. 4 l. 8°. [Baltimore.] [W^m.]

FLEXNER, SIMON—Continued.

- 1893 a.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., n. s. (249), v. 105 (1), Jan., pp. 95–96. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1893 b.—Idem. [Review of Flexner, 1892 c, by Abel] <Centralbl. f. Bakteri u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 14 (9), 1. Sept., pp. 288–289. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1893 c.—Tuberculosis of the œsophagus. (Larvæ of diptera in the ulcers) <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt. (28), v. 4, Jan.–Feb., pp. 4–8. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 a.—A case of combined protozoan and bacterial infection. Amœbic dysentery, malaria, and *Micrococcus lanceolatus*, acute fibrino-purulent peritonitis <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt. (66–67), v. 7, Sept.–Oct., pp. 171–173. [W^a.]
- 1896 b.—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp. 8°. [Baltimore.] [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1897 a.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1891), v. 1, Mar. 27, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 52. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1897 b.—Perforation of the inferior vena cava in amœbic abscess of the liver <Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., n. s. (301), v. 113 (5), May, pp. 553–558. [W^m.]
- 1897 c.—Idem. Reprint. 6 pp. 8°. [n. p.] [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1900 a.—Etiology of dysentery. Chronic dysentery. Prospects of immunity and cure. [Secretary's abstract of paper presented before 51st ann. meeting, Am. Med. Ass., Atlantic City, N. J., June 5] <Med. News, N. Y. (1430), v. 76 (23), June 9, pp. 930–931. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1900 b.—On the etiology of tropical dysentery. Middleton-Goldsmith lecture, delivered before the New York Pathological Society, April 12, 1900 <Phila. M. J., v. 6 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 414–424. [W^m.]
- 1900 c.—The etiology of tropical dysentery. [Same as Flexner 1900 b, abridged] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2074), v. 2, Sept. 29, pp. 917–920. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 a.—Idem. [Review of Flexner, 1900 b, by M. Lühe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Microorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Brnschw. (1901), v. 17 (1), p. 535. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 b.—The effect of serpent venom upon the blood. [Abstract of paper presented before Path. Soc., Phila., Jan. 22] <Med. News, N. Y. (1568), v. 82 (5), Jan. 31, pp. 223–224. [W^a, W^m.]
- FLEXNER, SIMON; & NOGUCHI, HIDEYO. [M. D., Asst. Pathol., Univ. Penn., Philadelphia.]
- 1902 a.—Snake venom in relation to hæmolysis, bacteriolysis, and toxicity <Univ. Penn. M. Bull., Phila., v. 14 (12), Feb., pp. 438–448. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 b.—Idem <J. Exper. M., Balt., v. 6 (3), Mar. 17, pp. 277–301. [W^a.]
- 1902 c.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 277–301. 8°. [Baltimore.] [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1902 d.—The constitution of snake venom and snake sera <Univ. Penn. M. Bull., Phila., v. 15 (9), Nov., pp. 345–362. [W^a.]
- 1903 a.—Idem <J. Path. & Bacteriol., Edinb. & Lond., v. 8 (4), May, pp. 379–410. [W^a.]
- 1903 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by T. L. Coley] <Phila. M. J. (260), v. 11 (1), Jan. 3, p. 24. [W^a.]
- 1903 c.—Snake venom in relation to hæmolysis, bacteriolysis, and toxicity. [Review of Flexner & Noguchi, 1902 a, by C. Fraenkel] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 13 (2), 15. Jan., pp. 84–86. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 d.—Recent studies on snake venom. [Editorial review of Flexner & Noguchi, 1902 b and 1902 d] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 40 (17), Apr. 25, p. 1148. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 e.—Study of snake venom. [Editorial review of Flexner & Noguchi, 1902 b] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1704), v. 64 (1), July 4, p. 20. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 f.—On the plurality of cytotoxins in normal blood serum <Univ. Penn. M. Bull., Phila., v. 16 (5–6), July–Aug., pp. 158–163. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 g.—On the plurality of cytotoxins in snake venom <Univ. Penn. M. Bull., Phila., v. 16 (5–6), July–Aug., pp. 163–171. [W^a, W^m.]

- FLINT, AUSTIN. [M. D., Prof. Prin. & Practice of Med., Bellevue Hospital Med. College.] [1812-1886.]
 1866 a.—A treatise on the principles and practice of medicine; designed for the use of practitioners and students of medicine. xvi+17-867 pp. 8°. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
 1867 a.—Idem. 2. ed., xvi+17-967 pp. 8°. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
 1868 a.—Idem. 3. ed., xvi+17-1002 pp. 8°. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
 1873 a.—Idem. 4. ed., xvi+17-1070 pp. 8°. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
 1881 a.—[Trichiniasis.] (*In his* Clinical lectures) <Med. News & Abstr., Phila. (465), v. 39(9), Sept., pp. 517-518. [W^m.]
 1884 a.—A treatise on the principles and practice of medicine; designed for the use of practitioners and students of medicine. 5. ed., revised and largely rewritten, with an appendix on the researches of Koch, and their bearings on the etiology, pathology, diagnosis, prognosis, and treatment of pulmonary phthisis. xvi+17-1160 pp. 8°. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
 1886 a.—Idem. 6. ed.; revised and largely rewritten by the author, assisted by William H. Welch and Austin Flint. 1160 pp. 8°. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
 1894 a.—Idem. 7. ed., revised by Frederick P. Henry. 1143 pp. 8°. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
- FLINT, AUSTIN (jr.). [Prof. Physiol., Bellevue Hospital Med. College.] [1836- .]
 1895 a.—A case of *Filaria sanguinis hominis*, with chyluria, treated successfully with methylene blue <N. York M. J. (863), v. 61 (24), June 15, pp. 737-739. [W^m.]
- FLINT, FREDERIC. [M. D.]
 1881 a.—A case of *Cysticercus cellulosæ* in the ventricles of the brain; sudden death <Lancet, Lond. (3006), v. 1, Apr. 9, pp. 574-576. [W^m.]
- FLINZER, MAX. [Dr., Medicinalrath, Chemnitz.]
 1867 a.—Trichinenerkrankungen in Chemnitz im Jahre 1865 <Ztschr. f. Med.-Chir. u. Geburtsh., Leipz., v. 21, n. F., v. 6 (8), pp. 526-531. [W^m.]
 1875 a.—Vier Gruppen von Erkrankungen durch Trichinen <Mitth. d. statist. Bur. d. Stadt Chemnitz (2), pp. 40-44. [W^m.]
- FLITNER.
 (1877 a).—Arbeitung, etc., f. Fleischbeschauer. Lippstadt.
- FLÖGEL, JOSEPH. [Dr., Regimentsarzt.]
 1842 a.—Spulwürmer in der Leber <Oesterr. med. Wehnschr., Wien (40), 1. Oct., pp. 991-993. [W^m.]
 1843 a.—*Filaria papillosa* R. in der vorderen Augenkammer eines Pferdes <Oesterr. med. Wehnschr., Wien (3), 14. Jan., pp. 63-64. [W^m.]
 1874 a.—Zur Therapie der Trichinose <Wien. med. Presse, v. 15 (21), 24. Mai, pp. 490-491. [W^m.]
- FLÖGEL, J. F. [Dr., K. K. Ober-Feld und Chef Arzt. d. Militär-Spitalschiffs, Pösten.]
 1835 a.—Fall einer Durchbohrung des gemeinschaftlichen Gallenganges von zwey Spulwürmern <Med. Jahrb. d. k. k. österr. Staates, Wien, v. 18, n. F., v. 9 (4), pp. 567-570. [W^m.]
- FLÖGEL, J. H. L. [Dr. Phil., Station f. Pflanzenschutz, Hamburg.]
 1869 a.—Ueber die Lippen einiger *Oxyuris*-Arten <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., v. 19 (2), 1. Juli, pp. 234-243, pl. 20. [W^s.]
 1876 a.—Ueber eine merkwürdige, durch Parasiten hervorgerufene Gewebsneubildung <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 42. J., v. 1 (1), pp. 106-115. [W^s.]
 1892 a.—Ueber das Nervensystem von *Demodex folliculorum*. [Secretary's abstract] <Verhandl. d. 64. Versamml. d. Gesellsch. f. Kinderh. . . . deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (Wiesbaden, 1891), Leipz., pt. 2, pp. 120-121. [W^m.]
- FLOHIL, J.
 1902 a.—Septicaemie veroorzaakt door larven van *Gastrophilus equi* in den oesophagus <Tijdschr. v. Veeartsenijk., Utrecht, v. 29 (8), Mai, pp. 356-361. [W^s.]

FLOHIL, J.—Continued.

1902 b.—Septicémie causée par des larves de *Gastrophilus equi* dans l'œsophage. [Review of Flohil, 1902 a] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 60, [n. s.] v. 27 (10), 1^{er} sept., p. 686. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 c.—Septikaemie verursacht durch Larven von *Gastrophilus equi* beim Schlunde. [Review of Flohil, 1902 a, by Bass] <Deutsche thierärztl. Wehnschr., Hannover, v. 10 (36), 6. Sept., p. 349. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 d.—Septicémie déterminée par des larves d'œstrus gastriques fixées dans l'œsophage. [Review of Flohil, 1902 a] <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 51 (9-10), sept.-oct., pp. 542-544. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—Setticemia causata da larve di *Gastrophilus equi* nell' esofago. [Review of Flohil, 1902 a, by A. Baldoni] <Chin. vet., Milano, v. 26 (11), 14 mar., p. 69. [W^a.]

FLOOD, S. [M. B., Asst.-Surg., 106. Reg.]

1866 a.—Case of hydatid tumour in the brain <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 1, June 1, p. 153. [MS. dated May 22.] [W^m.]

FLORA, U.; & SILVESTRINI, R.

1894 a.—Principali ricerche chimiche-microscopiche-parassitologiche utili nello studio delle malattie interne. 48 pp. 16°. Firenze. [W^m.]

FLORANCE, ALEXANDRE ANATOLE.

1866 a.—De la distomatose chez l'homme et les animaux. Thèse. 1 p. l., 36 pp. 4°. Strasbourg. [W^m.]

FLORAS, TH. CH. [Constantinople.]

1888 a.—Ueber einen Fall von Elephantiasis arabum <Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., v. 37 (3), pp. 598-616. [W^m.]

FLOREA, T.

(1879 a).—[?] <J. Soc. med. de Bucuresci, v. 1, pp. 184-194.

FLORENTIN, R. [Préparateur, Faculté d. Sc., Nancy.]

1898 a.—Sur un nouvel infusoire holotriche, parasite des phascolosomes: *Criptochilum Cuenoti* (nov. sp.) <Bull. scient. de la France et de la Belg., Par., v. 31, 4. s., v. 10, pp. 152-158, pl. 7, figs. 1-5. [MS. dated 19 fév.] [W^m.]

1903 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by M. Lühe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Microorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Brnschw. (1901), v. 17 (1), p. 530. [W^a, W^m.]

FLORIO, GAETANO; & PUSATERI, SANTI.

1901 a.—La crioscopia delle urine e del sangue nelle affezioni chirurgiche renali e nelle cisti di echinococco al fegato. Nota preventiva <Riforma med., Roma, An. 17 (286), v. 4 (61), pp. 723-726. [W^m.]

1902 a.—Ueber die Erfolge der Kryospie bei chirurgischen Nierenaffection und bei Echinokokkuscysten der Leber. [Review of Florio & Pusateri, 1901 a] <München. med. Wehnschr., v. 49 (17), 29. Apr., p. 717. [W^a, W^m.]

FLORMAN, ARVIDUS HENR. [1761—.]

1810 a.—Berättelse om Dynt funnen hos Menniskan <K. Vetensk. Acad. N. Handl., Strengnäs, v. 31 (3), Julius-Sept., pp. 179-182. [W^c.]

1815 a.—Dynt (*Cysticercus cellulosus* s. *Tania finna*) funnen i hjernan på ett yrsjukt Svin <K. Vetensk. Akad. Handl., Stockholm, pp. 132-136. [W^c.]

VON FLOTON, JULIUS.

1843 a.—Beobachtungen über *Hæmatococcus pluvialis* (Blutregen) und seine Verwandlungen <Nova Acta Acad. nat. curios., Vratislavie & Bonnæ, v. 20, pt. 2, pp. 411-606, pls. 24-26. [W^s.]

FLÜGGE, CARL. [Dr. med., Prof. & Direktor, hyg. Inst., Univ. Breslau.]

1902 a.—Grundriss der Hygiene für Studierende und praktische Aerzte, Medizinal- und Verwaltungsbeamte. 5. ed., xii+713 pp., 173 figs. 8°. Leipzig. [W^m.]

FLURIN. [Interne, Hôpital des Enfants malades.]

1862 a.—Tumeur hydatique de l'abdomen développée dans la capsule graisseuse péri-néphrétique <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 37, nov., pp. 419-421. [W^m.]

FLYNN, J. [L. R. C. P. (Edinb.), Ipswich, Queensland.]

1903 a.—Notes on filariasis <Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney (261), v. 22 (6), June 20, pp. 248-251. [W^m.]

FLYNN, J.—Continued.

1903 b.—Idem. [Reviewed] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 41 (8), Aug. 22, p. 524. [W^a, W^m.]

Foà, ANNA. [Dr., Lab. Anat. comp., R. Univ. Roma.]

1903 a.—Studio sui *Cytoryctes vaccinae*. Nota 1 preliminare <Atti r. Accad. d. Lincei, Roma, Rendic. Cl. d. sc. fis., mat. e nat., An. 300, 5. s., v. 12 (2), 1. semestre, 18 gennaio, pp. 64-71. [W^a.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Solla] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 33 (19-20), 26. Aug., Referate, pp. 610-611. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—Idem. Nota 2 <Atti r. Accad. d. Lincei, Roma, Rendic. Cl. d. sc. fis., mat. e nat., An. 300, 5. s., v. 12 (3), 1. semestre, 1 feb., pp. 88-93. [W^a.]

1903 d.—Idem. [Reviewed by Solla] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 33 (19-20), 26. Aug., Referate, pp. 611-612. [W^a, W^m.]

Foà, Pio. [Prof. Dr., Direktor, patol.-anat. Inst., Turin.] [1848- .]

1882 a.—Un caso d' anchilostomiasi <Gazz. d. osp., Milano, v. 3 (2), 4 gennaio, pp. 10-11. [W^m.]

1891 a.—Sopra alcuni corpi inclusi nelle cellule cancerose. 1^a nota. [Read 1 dic.] <Gazz. med. di Torino, v. 42 (36), 17 dic., pp. 833-835, figs. 1-8. [W^m.]

1892 a.—Sui parassiti del cancro. 2^a nota. [Read 13 maggio] <Gazz. med. di Torino, v. 43 (20), 19 maggio, pp. 381-384. [W^m.]

1892 b.—Ueber die Krebsparasiten <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 12 (6), 9. Aug., pp. 185-192, pls. 2-3. [MS. dated 25. Mai.] [W^a, W^m.]

1892 c.—Idem. [Abstract by Hugo Laser] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 2 (22), 15. Nov., pp. 977-978. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 d.—The parasites of cancer. [Review of Foà, 1892 b] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1658), v. 2, Oct. 8, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 60. [W^a, W^m.]

1893 a.—Sui parassiti e sulla istologia patologica del cancro <Arch. per le sc. med., Torino, v. 17 (13), pp. 253-278, pls. 3-6, figs. 1-47. [W^m.]

1893 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by W. Petersen] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 14 (24), 18. Dec., p. 813. [W^a, W^m.]

1893 c.—Sur les parasites et sur l'histologie pathologique du cancer. [Transl. of Foà, 1893 a] <Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, v. 20 (1), 10 oct., pp. 44-66, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-47. [W^m.]

1893 d.—Sui parassiti del cancro. Nota preliminare <Gazz. med. di Torino, v. 44 (3), 19 gennaio, pp. 41-43. [W^m.]

1893 e.—Idem <Gazz. d. osp., Milano, v. 14, 1. semestre (14), 2 feb., pp. 139-140. [W^m.]

1893 f.—Idem. [Review of Foà, 1893 d, by Löwit] <Centralbl. f. klin. Med., Leipz., v. 14 (36), 9. Sept., p. 764. [W^m.]

1893 g.—The parasites of cancer. [Review of Foà, 1893 e] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1678), v. 1, Feb. 25, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 32. [W^a, W^m.]

1893 h.—Sui parassiti del cancro <Riforma med., Napoli, An. 9 (174), v. 3 (23), 28 luglio, pp. 267-269. [MS. dated luglio.] [W^m.]

1894 a.—[Die Parasiten des Krebses.] [Review of Foà, 1892 a, by Bordoni-Uffreduzzi] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Brnswg. (1892), v. 8, pp. 441-442. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 b.—Zur Aetiologie des Carcinoms. [Read in Sekt. f. innere Med., xi. Internat. Kong., Rome] <Wien. med. Wchnschr., v. 44 (15), 7. Apr., pp. 655-658. [W^m.]

1894 c.—Idem. [Reported by O. Barbacci] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 5 (9), 5. Mai, p. 394. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 d.—Idem. [Review of Foà, 1894 b, by G. Sanarelli] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 15 (21), 25. Mai, pp. 816-817. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 e.—Parasites of cancer. [Abstract of Foà, 1894 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (6), Dec., pp. 698-699. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

FOCK, H[UBERTUS] C[ORNELIUS] A[NTONIUS].

1873 a.—De lintworm en het middel om hem uit te drijven. 3+6-51 pp., 1 pl. 8°. Utrecht. [W^c.]

FOCKE, GUSTAV WOLDEMAR. [Dr., Bremen.] [1810-1877.]

1836 a.—*Planaria Ehrenbergii* <Ann. d. Wien. Mus. d. Naturg., v. 1 (2), pp. 191-206, pl. 17, figs. 1-19. [W^a.]

1873 a.—Importirte Trichinose. [Abstract] <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 10 (16), 21. Apr., p. 191. [W^m.]

FOCKE, W. O.

1891 a.—Die frühere und jetzige Verbreitung der Malaria in Niedersachsen. Bericht über eine durch den niedersächsischen Aerztevereinsbund veranstaltete Umfrage. [Abstract by Globig] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 1 (20), 15. Oct., pp. 877-878. [W^a, W^m.]

FODERA, MICHEL.

1823 a.—Recherches sur l'organisation et les fonctions du cysticerque pisiforme, ou hydatide des lapins <Arch. gén. de méd., Par., An. 1, v. 3, pp. 215-221. [W^m.]

1824 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Bull. d. sc. nat. et de géol., Par., v. 3, pp. 115-116. [W^c.]

FODERARO, FRANCESCO. See Ronchi, Francesco; Semmola, Giovanni; Tommasi, Salvatore; & Foderaro, Francesco.

FÖHR. [Dr., Marbach.]

1874 a.—Der Bandwurm, *Tenia solium* <Med. Cor.-Bl. d. württemb. ärztl. Ver., Stuttg., v. 44 (20), 28. Mai, pp. 154-155. [W^m.]

FÖRSTER. [Dr., Dresden.]

1862 a.—*Echinococcus* der Leber. Perforation nach der Bauchhöhle; Punction der letztern. Verlöthung eines *Echinococcus*-Sackes mit der Bauchwand; Punction derselben und spontane Perforation nach aussen. *Echinococcus* des Netzes <Arch. d. Heilk., Leipz., v. 3, pp. 185-189. [W^m.]

1862 b.—*Echinococcus* der Leber. Perforation des einen Sackes nach dem Magen. Vernarbung dieser Fistel. Rascher Tod. Eigenthümliche (cadaveröse?) Erweichung der Leber <Arch. d. Heilk., Leipz., v. 3, pp. 277-280. [W^m.]

FOERSTER, AUGUST [J. Th. ?]. [Dr., Prof. path. Anat., Würzburg.] [1822-1865.]

1850 a.—Lehrbuch der pathologischen Anatomie. xxxii+584 pp., 4 pls. 8°. Jena. [W^m.]

1854 a.—Handbuch der speciellen pathologischen Anatomie. v. 2, xvi+879 pp. 8°. Leipzig. [W^m.]

1855 a.—Handbuch der allgemeinen pathologischen Anatomie. v. 1, x+410 pp. 8°. Leipzig. [W^m.]

1862 a.—Zur Casuistik der Hirnkrankheiten. *Cysticercus cellulosæ* im vierten Ventrikel; hydrocephalus internus. (In his Mittheilungen aus der pathologisch-anatomischen Anstalt zu Würzburg) <Würzb. med. Ztschr., v. 3, pp. 193-195. [W^m.]

1863 a.—Handbuch der speciellen pathologischen Anatomie. 2. Aufl., v. 2, xvi+1096 pp. 8°. Leipzig. [W^m.]

1865 a.—Handbuch der allgemeinen pathologischen Anatomie. 2. Aufl., v. 1, x+459 pp. 8°. Leipzig. [W^m.]

FOETTINGER, ALEXANDRE. [Dr., sc. nat.]

1879 a.—Un mot sur les grégarines. [Secretary's abstract] <Bull. Soc. belge de micr., Brux., v. 4, pp. liv-lxvi. [W^m.]

1881 a.—Recherches sur quelques infusoires nouveaux, parasites des céphalopodes <Arch. de biol., Gand, v. 2 (3), pp. 345-378, pls. 19-22. [W^m.]

1882 a.—Infusoria parasitic in cephalopods. [Abstract of Foettinger, 1881 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond., 2. s., v. 2 [pt. 1] (1), Feb., p. 63. [W^m.]

1884 a.—Recherches sur l'organisation de *Histiobdella homari*, P. J. van Beneden, rapportée aux archiannélides <Arch. de biol., Gand, v. 5 (3), pp. 435-516, 3 figs., pls. 25-29. [W^m.]

FOGLIATA, G.

1881 a.—Atrofia congenita di un rene ed anemia dovuta a *Filaria* ematica in un cane. (*In his* Contribuzione allo studio della patologia della milza del cavallo) <Gior. di anat., fisiol. e patol. d. animali, Pisa [v. 13] (1), gennaio-feb., pp. 11-13. [W^m.]

1887 a.—Esperienze per la cura della cachessia acquosa o distomatosi epatica <Spallanzani, Roma, An. 12, 2. s., v. 16 (1-3), gennaio-mar., pp. 61-62. [Ch^a.]

FOKIN, Y. A.

1901 a.—Glistniya zabolievaiya kholok u loshadei. [*Tænia* of the crests of horses] <Vet. Obozr., Mosk., v. 3, pp. 329-336. [W^m.]

FOKKER. [Groningen.]

1890 a.—Ueber den Begriff des Parasitismus in der Pathologie. [Abstract of Fokker, 1891 a] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 1 (18-19), 1. Sept., p. 598. [W^a, W^m.]

1891 a.—Ueber den Begriff des Parasitismus in der Pathologie <Verhandl. d. x. internat. med. Cong., Berl. (1890), v. 2, pt. 3, pp. 36-41. [W^m.]

FOL, HERMANN. [Prof. Zool., Genf.] [1845-1892.]

1883 a.—L'anguillule intestinale (*Rhabdonema strongyloides*, Leuck.) <Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, v. 3 (10), 15 oct., pp. 578-582. [W^m.]

FOLCHI Y AMICH, FRANCISCO DE PAULA. [Vice-rector, Univ. literaria, Barcelona.]

1869 a.—Tratado elemental de patologia general y anatomia patológica. 2. ed., 1 p. 1., 363 pp. 8°. Barcelona. [W^m.]

1873 a.—Idem. 4. ed., corregida y con algunas adiciones. 363 pp. 8°. Barcelona. [W^m.]

FOLIE, J. B.

1816 a.—Ueber die Krätze. Diss. 56 pp. 8°. Würzburg. [W^m.]

FOLKES, H. M. [M. D., Panzos, Guatemala.]

1897 a.—The gusano worm and its treatment <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1366), v. 51 (2), Jan. 9, p. 50. [W^a, W^m.]

1897 b.—Worms in the nostrils <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1383), v. 51 (19), May 8, pp. 677-678. [W^a, W^m.]

FOLLIN. [See also Davaine, Casimir-Joseph; & Follin.]

1851 a.—Note pour servir à l'histoire des hématozoaires <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. (1850), v. 2, mai, pp. 92-94. [W^m.]

F[OLLIN], E.

1866 a.—La maladie des trichines et l'enquête à faire sur elle <Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 6. s., v. 7, mars, pp. 374-376. [W^m.]

FOLLO, FILIPPO. [Dr.]

1891 a.—L' anchilostomiasi nelle provincie meridionali del continente italiano. [Letter to editor, dated 2 apr.] <Riv. ital. di terap. ed ig., Piacenza (125), v. 11 (5), maggio, pp. 159-161. [W^m.]

FOLWARCZNY, CARL. [Dr.] [1831?-1875.]

1858 a.—Mittheilungen aus dem pathologisch-chemischen Laboratorium <Ztschr. d. k. k. Gesellsch. d. Aerzte zu Wien, v. 14, n. F., v. 1 (51), 20. Dec., pp. 800-801. [W^m.]

DA FONSECA, BARROS.

1874 a.—Kysto hydatico do figado tratado pelo tubo de esgoto e repetidas injeções <Correio med. de Lisb., v. 3 (18), 16 julho, pp. 210-211; (19), 21 agosto, pp. 218-219. [W^m.]

FONSECA, R.

(1628 a).—Echinococco <Idrope, Venezia, v. 1, p. 102.

FONSECA, RODERIGO A. [-1622.]

(1613 a).—De hominis escrementis libellus. Pisis.

FONSSAGRIVES, JEAN-BAPTISTE. [Prof. Hyg., Faculté méd., Montpellier.] [1823-1884.]

1868 a.—De la cachexie aqueuse du mouton au point de vue de l'hygiène publique <Ann. d'hyg., Par., 2. s., v. 29 (2), pp. 299-315, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]

FONSSAGRIVES, JEAN-BAPTISTE—Continued.

1875 a.—Principes de thérapeutique générale ou le médicament étudié aux points de vue physiologique et clinique. xxxvi+472 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^m.]

1884 a.—Idem. 2. éd., revue avec soin et précédée d'une introduction sur les réformateurs en thérapeutique au xix^e siècle (Brown, Broussais, Rasori, Hahneman). vii+590 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^m.]

FONT Y TORNÉ, M. [Dr., Barcelona.]

1894 a.—Constatacion de nombreuses filaires (embryons) dans le sang et dans l'urine hémato-chyleuse d'un homme qui n'a jamais quitté l'Europe <Atti xi. Cong. med. internaz., Roma, v. 2, Patol. gen. ed anat. patol., pp. 44-45. [W^m.]

1894 b.—[Präparate von *Filaria sanguinis*.] [Report by O. Barbacci, on Font y Torné, 1894 a] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 5 (9), 5. Mai, p. 393. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 c.—De la filariosis; exposición del primer caso esporádico observado en Europa <Rev. de cien. méd. de Barcel., v. 20 (4), 25 feb., pp. 73-80; (5), 10 mar., pp. 97-106, 1 pl. [W^m.]

1894 d.—Idem. [Reviewed by Sentiñón] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 16 (2), 9. Juli, pp. 85-86. [W^a, W^m.]

FONTANA, FELICE. [1730-1805.]

(?).—Lettere sopra le idatide e le tenie. (*In his Opuscoli scientifici*, Napoli, v. 6, pp. 103-109.)

(1783 a).—Riflessioni sopra varie veleni e sopra varie sostanze ecc. 8°. Venezia.

1784 a.—Lettre à M. Darcet, sur la maladie des bêtes à laine, nommée folie; sur le ténia et le crystallin des animaux; traduite par M. de C. <Obs. sur la phys., Par., v. 24, pt. 1, mars, pp. 227-236. [W^c.]

(1787 a).—Riflessioni sopra varie veleni e sopra varie sostanze, ecc. (*In his Opuscoli scientifici*, Napoli, v. 34.)

(1787 b).—Sopra una malattia delle pecore, sopra le tenia, ecc. (*In his Opuscoli scientifici*, Napoli, p. 134.)

1894 a.—Idem. [Abstract] (*In Parona.—L'elmintologia italiana*. 4°. Genova. p. 515.) [W^a.]

FONTOYNONT. [Dr.]

1902 a.—Filaire de médine et chique au début du xviii^e siècle <Arch. de parasitolog., Par., v. 6 (3), 25 déc., p. 509. [W^a.]

DE FONT-REAUUX, LOUIS-JUNIEN-JUSTIN. [Interne provisoire, Infirm. de Bicêtre.]

1865 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie ouvert dans les voies biliaires <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 40, nov., pp. 646-649. [W^m.]

FOOT, ARTHUR WYNNE. [M. D., Prof. Med., Roy. Coll. Surgeons.] [1838- .]

1861 a.—*Filaria medinensis* in both legs. (*In his Cases in medicine and surgery*) <Dublin M. Press (1193), v. 46, 2. s. (98), Nov. 13, p. 339. [W^m.]

1864 a.—On entozoa from animals in the Royal Zoological Gardens, Phoenix Park. [Read before Nat. Hist. Soc., Dublin, Dec. 2] <Dublin M. Press (1353), v. 52, 2. s. (259), Dec. 7, pp. 553-554. [W^m.]

1865 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (1360), v. 53, 2. s. (265), Jan. 18, pp. 53-54. [W^m.]

1866 a.—Idem <Dublin Q. J. Sc., Lond. (21), v. 6, Jan., pp. 42-48, 52-56. [W^c.]

(1866 b).—Entozoa from some animals in the Royal Zoological Gardens, Dublin <Proc. Dublin Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 4, pp. 201-207, 212-216.

1887 a.—The common tapeworm <Dublin J. M. Sc., v. 83, 3. s. (185), May 2, pp. 409-419. [W^m.]

FORBES, CHARLES. [M. B., C. M., Moriani, Upper Assam.]

1884 a.—Male fern and pomegranate root bark compared in their action on *Tenia solium* <Glasgow M. J. [4. s.], v. 22 (1), July, pp. 20-21. [W^m.]

1894 a.—A chapter on filarial disease. The Guinea worm, *Filaria medinensis*, or *Dracunculus*, with a method of prevention and radical cure <Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, v. 6 (10), May 16, pp. 301-304. [W^m.]

FORBES, CHARLES.—Continued.

1894 b.—Notes on the Guinea worm, *Filaria medinensis*, or *Dracunculus*, with a new method of radical cure. [Abstract of Forbes, 1894 a] <Lancet, Lond. (3678), v. 1, Feb. 24, pp. 471–472. [W^m.]

FORBES, D. [Surgeon.]

(1837 a).—[?] <Madras Q. J. M. Sc.

1838 a.—Extracts from the half yearly reports of the diseases prevailing at Dharwar in the 1st Grenadier Regiment, N. I., for the year 1836 <Tr. M. & Phys. Soc. Bombay, v. 1, pp. 215–225. [MS. dated Jan., 1837.] [W^m.]

FORBES, EDWARD. [Prof. Natural History, Edinburgh.] [1815–1854.]

1839 a.—On two British species of *Cydidippe* <Ann. Nat. Hist., Lond. (16), v. 3, May, pp. 145–150, pl. 2, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1844 a.—Über zwey brittische *Cydidippe*. [Abstract of Forbes, 1839 a] <Isis (Oken), Leipz. [v. 37] (10), pp. 749–751. [W^c.]

FORBES-LESLIE, WILLIAM.

1898 a.—Malarial fever; some suggestions on its pathology and treatment <Lancet, Lond. (3901), v. 1, June 4, pp. 1530–1533. [W^m.]

FORD, F. T. WEST. [M. R. C. S., Eng.]

1882 a.—Notes on the antiseptic treatment of parasitic diseases of the air passages and lungs. [Read before Med. Soc. Victoria, Sept. 6] <Austral. M. J., Melbourne, n. s., v. 4 (9), Sept. 15, pp. 388–392. [Discussion, pp. 392–396.] [W^m.]

1883 a.—Further notes on the treatment of the *Strongylus filaria* in lambs, by inhalation of carbolic acid. [Read before Med. Soc. Victoria, Apr. 4] <Austral. M. J., Melbourne, n. s., v. 5 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 153–154. [Discussion, pp. 155–157.] [W^m.]

FORD, JOSEPH HERBERT. [Asst. Surg., U. S. Army.] [1873– .]

1902 a.—Pathological, therapeutic, and clinical notes on a few cases of malarial infection <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1639), v. 61 (14), Apr. 5, pp. 521–527, 6 charts. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 b.—The diagnosis of malaria. [Review of Ford, 1902 a] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 5 (18), Sept. 15, p. 29. [W^m.]

FORDE, R. M. [Senior Med. Off., Gambia Colony, W. Africa.]

1902 a.—Some clinical notes on a European patient in whose blood a *Trypanosoma* was observed <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 5 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 261–263, 1 pl., charts 1–2. [W^m.]

1902 b.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1666), v. 62 (15), Oct. 11, p. 591. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 c.—The discovery of the human *Trypanosoma*. [Letter to editor, dated Nov. 22] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2187), v. 2, Nov. 29, p. 1741. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 d.—Idem <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 5 (23), Dec. 2, pp. 361–362. [W^m.]

(1902 e).—A case of *Trypanosoma* in a European <J. Trop. M., Lond., Nov. 1.

1902 f.—Idem. [Reviewed] <N. York M. J. (1253), v. 76 (23), Dec. 6, p. 999. [W^a, W^m.]

FOREL, AUG.

1896 a.—Ueber *Dermatobia noxialis* <Verhandl. d. schweiz. naturf. Gesellsch., Zürich, pp. 150–152. [W^c.]

1896 b.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract] <Arch. d. sc. phys. et nat., Genève, 4. s., v. 2 (7), 15 juillet, pp. 617–618. [W^a.]

FOREL, FRANÇOIS ALPHONSE. [Prof., Acad. Lausanne.] [1841– .]

1866 a.—[Démonstration des préparations des *Phitopus vitis*, *Dermatophagus bovis*, et *Trichina spiralis*.] [Secretary's abstract] <Bull. Soc. vaudoise d. sc. nat., Lausanne (55), v. 9, juillet, pp. 209–210. [W^m.]

1868 a.—Notes sur une maladie épizootique qui a sévi chez les perches du lac Léman en 1867 <Bull. Soc. vaudoise d. sc. nat., Lausanne (58), v. 9, mars, pp. 599–608, 1 pl. [W^m.]

1868 b.—[*Tricnophorus nodulosus* trouvé dans les perches.] [Secretary's abstract of Forel, 1868 a] <Bull. Soc. vaudoise d. sc. nat., Lausanne (58), v. 9, mars, p. 624. [W^m.]

FOREL, FRANÇOIS ALPHONSE—Continued.

- 1868 c.—[Préparations microscopiques d'une nouvelle espèce de *Trienophorus*.] [Secretary's abstract] <Bull. Soc. vaudoise d. sc. nat., Lausanne (59), v. 9, p. 696. [W^m.]
- 1869 a.—[Protozoaires, et en particulier des rhyzopodes.] [Secretary's abstract] <Bull. Soc. vaudoise d. sc. nat., Lausanne (61), v. 10, p. 177. [W^m.]
- 1874 a.—Recherche des animaux <Bull. Soc. vaudoise d. sc. nat., Lausanne (72), v. 13, juin, pp. 19–22. [W^m.]
- 1874 b.—Liste provisoire des espèces de la faune et flore profondes du Léman <Bull. Soc. vaudoise d. sc. nat., Lausanne (72), v. 13, juin, pp. 149–152. [W^m.]
- 1874 c.—Dragages zoologiques dans les lacs de Neuchâtel, de Zürich et de Constance <Bull. Soc. vaudoise d. sc. nat., Lausanne (72), v. 13, juin, pp. 152–159. [W^m.]
- 1876 a.—Matériaux pour servir à l'étude de la faune profonde du lac Léman. 2. série <Bull. Soc. vaudoise d. sc. nat., Lausanne (75), v. 14, fév., pp. 97–108. [MS. dated Oct., 1875.] [W^m.]
- 1876 b.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (76), v. 14, oct., pp. 201–223. [W^m.]
- 1876 c.—Esquisse générale de la faune profonde du lac Léman. [Continuation of Forel & Du Plessis, 1874 a] <Bull. Soc. vaudoise d. sc. nat., Lausanne (76), v. 14, oct., pp. 229–234. [W^m.]
- 1876 d.—[Un ver cestoïde libre dans le limon.] [Secretary's abstract] <Bull. Soc. vaudoise d. sc. nat., Lausanne (76), v. 14, oct., p. 473. [W^m.]
- 1880 a.—[*Trichina spiralis*.] [Secretary's abstract] <Bull. Soc. vaudoise d. sc. nat., Lausanne (84), v. 17, déc., p. 1. [W^m.]
- 1881 a.—[Des dangers d'infection des porcs européens par les viandes trichinées d'Amérique.] [Letter to editor, dated 8 mars] <Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, v. 1 (3), 15 mars, pp. 200–201. [W^m.]
- 1881 b.—[Des trichines vivantes dans les viandes américaines.] [Secretary's abstract] <Bull. Soc. vaudoise d. sc. nat., Lausanne (86), v. 17, oct., p. xlv. [W^m.]
- 1885 a.—[*Gammarus pulex*.] [Secretary's abstract] <Bull. Soc. vaudoise d. sc. nat., Lausanne (91), v. 20, fév., pp. xxiv–xxv. [W^m.]
- 1885 b.—La faune profonde des lacs suisses <N. Denkschr. d. allg. schweizer. Gesellsch. f. d. ges. Naturw., Zürich, v. 29 (2), viii+234 pp., 9 figs. [W^o.]
- 1888 a.—[Un nouvel exemplaire du *Gordius aquaticus*.] [Secretary's abstract] <Bull. Soc. vaudoise d. sc. nat., Lausanne (97), v. 23, juin, p. xviii. [W^m.]
- 1889 a.—[Capture d'un nouvel exemplaire de *Gordius aquaticus* dans les eaux du Léman.] [Secretary's abstract] <Bull. Soc. vaudoise d. sc. nat., Lausanne (99), v. 24, juin, p. xxviii. [W^m.]
- 1889 b.—[La fréquence de la reproduction par division du genre *Stylonichia*.] [Secretary's abstract] <Bull. Soc. vaudoise d. sc. nat., Lausanne (100), v. 25, déc., pp. xviii–xix. [W^m.]
- 1892 a.—[*Ascaris inflexa* trouvé dans l'albumen d'un œuf de poule.] [Secretary's abstract] <Bull. Soc. vaudoise d. sc. nat., Lausanne (108), v. 28, avril, p. xxiv. [W^a, W^m.]

FOREL, FRANÇOIS ALPHONSE; & DU PLESSIS, G.

- 1874 a.—Esquisse générale de la faune profonde du lac Léman <Bull. Soc. vaudoise d. sc. nat., Lausanne (72), v. 13, juin, pp. 46–57. [W^m.] [See Forel, 1876 c.]

FOREST, A.

- (1903 a).—Les moustiques et la fièvre jaune. Thèse. 109 pp. 8°. Paris.

FORESTUS *Alemarianus*, PETRUS. [1522–1597.]

- 1619 a.—Observationum et curationum medicinalium ac chirurgicarum, opera omnia, in quibus, omnium et singularum affectionum corporis humani, de quibus singuli tituli suo loco lectorem benevolum specialius abunde docebunt; cause, signa, prognoses, et curationes graphice depinguntur. Antehac divisim, nunc vero conjunctim auctius et limatius, cum universali rerum, locorum, observationum, morborum, ac secretorum singularium indice locupletissimo. Libri i–x, 21 p. l., 476 pp. fol. Francofurti. [W^m.]

FORESTUS *Alcmarianus*, PETRUS—Continued.

1634 a.—Idem. . . Cum universali titulorum, observationum, morborum, secretorum singularium, ac rerum memorabilium indice locupletissimo. Libri i-x, 15 p. l., 476 pp. fol. Francofurti. [W^m.]

1653 a.—Idem. . . Quibus accesserunt ejusdem authoris libri iii de incerto ac fallaci urinarum judicio adversus uromantas et uroscopos; cum universali titulorum, observationum, morborum, secretorum singularium, ac rerum memorabilium indice locupletissimo. v. 1, 22 p. l., 602 pp. fol. Rothomagi. [W^m.]

FORGET, CHARLES-POLYDORE. [Prof., Clin. Med., Faculté Strasbourg.] [1800-1861.]

1838 a.—Observations pratiques sur le traitement du *Tenia* (ver solitaire) <Bull. gén. de thérap. [etc.], Par., v. 14 (9), pp. 269-279. [W^m.]

1838 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Expérience, Par. (78), v. 2, 27 déc., p. 575. [W^m.]

1846 a.—Hydatides intra-crâniennes, mort, nécroscopie. (*In his* Résumé de la clinique médicale de la faculté de Strasbourg, du 1^{er} juillet 1842 au 1^{er} juillet 1844) <Gaz. méd. de Strasb., v. 6 (40), 20 avril, pp. 136-139. [W^m.]

1846 b.—Cas d'hydatides intra-craniennes <Gaz. méd. de Par., An. 17, 3. s., v. 1 (50), 12 déc., p. 975. [W^m.]

1856 a.—Sur des vers lombricoïdes, rencontrés dans les canaux biliaires. [Letter to Dr. Fauconneau-Dufresne] <Union méd., Par., v. 10 (65), 29 mai, pp. 261-262. [W^m.]

FORLIVESI, GIOVANNI. [Dr., Faenza.]

1869 a.—*Tenia solium* fuori uscita dall' uretra di un uomo <Bull. d. sc. med. di Bologna, 5. s., v. 7, feb., pp. 81-122. [W^m.]

1870 a.—Idem. [Abstract.] (*In* Taruffi.—Compendia anatomia pathologica generale, pp. 529-530.) [W^m.]

FORNARIO. [Cairo.]

1903 a.—[Malariafrage.] [Secretary's abstract of paper read before 1st Egyptian Med. Cong., Dec., 1902] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 29 (4), 22. Jan., Ver.-Beilage, p. 32. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—[Malaria in Egypt.] [Secretary's abstract of paper read before 1st Egyptian Med. Cong., Cairo, Jan. 2] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1681), v. 63 (4), Jan. 24, p. 143. [W^a, W^m.]

FORSELL, N. E.

1866 a.—[Trichiner i råttor] <Förh. Svenska Läk.-Sällsk. Sammank., Stockholm (1865), pp. 213-215. [W^m.]

FORSKÅL, PETER. [Prof., Naturg., Kopenhagen.] [1736-1768.]

(1775 a).—Descriptiones animalium, avium, amphibiorum, piscium, insectorum, vermium quæ in itinere orientali observavit: post mortem auctoris edidit Carsten Niebuhr. 164 pp. 4°. Havnæ. [Modeer, 1786.]

FORSTER. See Hable, F., 1877, pp. 53-63.

FORSTER & ORESTE.

(1885 a).—Ricettario tascabile ad uso dei veterinari. Napoli.

FORSTER, EDWARD JACOB. [1846-1896.]

1881 a.—The cause and treatment of mange in the dog. 16 pp. 8°. Chicago. [W^m.]

FORSTER, J. M. [M. D., Asst. Supt. Insane Asylum, Kingston, Ont.]

1894 a.—A case of *Cysticercus cellulosæ* of brain. [Read before Hamilton Med. & Surg. Soc., Sept. 11] <Canad. Pract., Toronto, v. 19 (12), Dec., pp. 879-882, 2 figs. [W^m.]

FORSTER, JOHN REINHOLD.

1790 a.—Indian Zoology. 2. ed., viii+161 pp., 16 pls. 4°. London. [W^a.]

FORT, ARISTIDE-JOSEPH-AUGUSTE. [Dr., Ancien interne d. hôpitaux; Prof. anat., Faculté de méd., Paris.] [1836- .]

1873 a.—Résumé de pathologie et clinique chirurgicale. 502 pp., 107 figs. 16°. Paris. [W^m.]

FORT, ARISTIDE-JOSEPH-AUGUSTE—Continued.

1873 b.—Pathologie et clinique chirurgicales contenant: 1° La description de toutes les maladies chirurgicales. 2° La manière d'examiner le malade pour chaque maladie. 3° Les affections spéciales: des dents, des oreilles (par le Dr. Ménière), des voies urinaires, des yeux (par le Dr. Camuset). 4° Un manuel d'opérations, de bandages et d'embaument. 2. éd., corrigée et considérablement augmentée. v. 1, vi+693 pp., 305 figs. 8°. Paris. [W^m.]

1879 a.—Manuel de pathologie interne avec figures intercalées dans le texte, précédé de la manière d'examiner le malade et de faire les autopsies, avec la collaboration du Dr. Guichet. xl+500 pp., 18 figs. 16°. Paris. [W^m.]

FORT, C. H. [Dr., Tuskegee, Ala.]

1879 a.—A rare human parasite. [Read before Macon Co. Med. Soc., July 1] <Am. M. Bi-Weekly, Louisville, v. 11 (3), Aug. 2, pp. 51-53. [W^m.]

FORTASSIN, L.

[1804 a].—Considérations sur l'histoire naturelle médicale de vers du corps de l'homme. Thèse. 64 pp. 8°. Paris. [Title page date An. xii.] [W^m.]

FORTHOMME.

(1827 a).—Observation sur une maladie occasionnée par les sangsues, etc. <J. de méd. vét. et comp., p. 220.

FORTINEAU, VICTOR.

1842 a.—Caractères propres et différentiels de l'ascaride lombricoïde, de l'oxyure, du trichocéphale et du *Tænia*. Thèse. 10 pp. 4°. Paris. [W^m.]

FOSBROKE, JOHN. [Surgeon, Cheltenham.] [1798-1826.]

1824 a.—Literary and zoological researches concerning the origin and consecutive changes of hydatiform bodies <Lond. M. Reposit. (122), v. 21, n. s., v. 1 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 128-144; (123) (3), Mar. 1, pp. 220-230, 6 figs.; (124) (4), Apr. 1, pp. 312-321, 3 figs.; (125) (5), May 1, pp. 403-413. [W^m.]

FOSSARD, ALEXANDRE-DÉSIRÉ-JEAN-BAPTISTE. [1862- .]

1887 a.—Traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie. Thèse. 62 pp. 4°. Bordeaux. [W^m.]

FOSTER, FRANK P. [Editor, N. York M. J.] [1841- .]

1902 a.—Disease-bearing mosquitoes in New Orleans <N. York M. J. (1206), v. 75 (2), Jan. 11, pp. 68-69. [W^a, W^m.]

FOSTER, HAL. [M. D., Kansas City, Mo.]

1897 a.—Report of a case of two hundred and seven screw-worms taken from the nose <Laryngoscope, St. Louis, v. 3 (6), Dec., pp. 341-342. [W^m.]

1900 a.—The removal of thirty-five screw-worms from the nose <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1572), v. 58 (25), Dec. 22, p. 975. [W^a, W^m.]

FOSTER, MICHAEL. [M. B.]

1865 a.—On the existence of glycogen in the tissues of certain entozoa <Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. (79), v. 14, Dec. 7, pp. 543-546. [W^m, W^c.]

1903 a.—[Note to Castellani, Aldo, 1903, pp. 501-508, containing report from Bruce on *Trypanosoma* and sleeping sickness] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. (475), v. 71, May 26, p. 508. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

FOTH. [Dr. Grenzthierarzt, Odenberg.]

1896 a.—Die Verwerthung des Fleisches finniger Rinder <Berl. thierärztl. Wehnschr. (37), 10. Sept., pp. 435-437. [W^m.]

1896 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Ostertag] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 7 (1), Oct., p. 12. [W^a, W^m.]

1897 a.—Idem. [Review of Foth, 1896 a, by Reissmann] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 7 (19), 1. Oct., pp. 969-971. [W^a, W^m.]

FOTHERINGHAM, JOHN [M. B.]; & STEVEN, JOHN LINDSAY [M. D.].

1884 a.—Case of hydatid cyst of the right kidney with suppuration and discharge of secondary cysts in the urine. [Read before Glasgow Path. & Clin. Soc., Nov. 11] <Glasgow M. J. [4. s.], v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 427-433. [W^m.]

1884 b.—Hydatid cyst of the kidney; suppuration; rupture and discharge of daughter-cysts in the urine. [Secretary's abstract of Fotheringham & Steven, 1884 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1249), v. 2, Dec. 6, p. 1143. [W^m.]

FOTHERINGHAM, JOHN; & STEVEN, JOHN LINDSAY—Continued.

1886 a.—Hydatid cyst of the kidney. [Same as Fotheringham & Steven, 1884 a] <Tr. Glasg. Path. & Clin. Soc. (1884), v. 2, pp. 16–21. [Discussion, pp. 21–22.] [W^m.]

FOUCAUT, A. [Dr., Chef de clin. de la faculté.]

1851 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie ouvert dans le plevre; pleurésie avec épanchement <Gaz. d. hôp., Par., An. 24, 3. s., v. 3 (99), 28 août, pp. 397–398. [W^m.]

1851 b.—Idem <Rev. méd.-chir. de Par., v. 10, pp. 114–119. [W^m.]

FOUCAULT. [Interne, Hôpital des Enfants-Malades.]

1874 a.—Kyste hydatique extra-meningé de la fosse occipitale <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par. (1870), v. 45, pp. 245–248. [W^m.]

FOUCHER. [Vét. mil.]

1874 a.—[Une épizootie causée par le *Cysticercus cellulosæ*.] [Reported by Mégnin] <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 28, 3. s., v. 8 (1–3), pp. 141–149. [W^m.]

FOUINEAU, RAOUL. [Méd. adjoint, Lycée Voltaire et prisons de la Seine.]

1901 a.—Formulaire de thérapeutique infantile et de posologie. 260 pp. 16°. Paris. [W^m.]

FOULKE, SARA GWENDOLEN.

1886 a.—An endoparasite of *Noteus* <Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., Lond., 5. s. (97), v. 17, Jan., pp. 85–86. [W^a.]

FOULKES, T. H. [Surg.-Capt., I. M. S., Salem, Madras.]

1898 a.—Injection of alcohol in the treatment of guinea worm <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1900), v. 2, July 23, p. 236. [W^a, W^m.]

FOUQUET, ALFRED. [Dr., Inspect. Service des Enfants trouvés, Morbihan.]

1852 a.—De la dysenterie. 238 pp. 8°. Vannes. [W^m.]

FOUQUET, DANIEL.

1876 a.—Note sur une espèce d'infusoires parasites des poissons d'eau douce <Arch. de zool. expér. et gén., Par., v. 5 (2), pp. 159–165, 1 pl., figs. 1–11. [W^c.]

1885 a.—Note sur le traitement des accidents produits chez l'homme par la présence dans l'organisme de la *Bilharzia hematobia* <France méd., Par., An. 32, v. 1 (57), 16 mai, pp. 677–680; (58), 19 mai, pp. 693–696. [W^m.]

1885 b.—Idem <Bull. Soc. clin. de Par., v. 9, pp. 88–95. [W^m.]

FOUQUIER.

1828 a.—Lobe droit du foie converti en une vaste poche hydatique; lobe gauche, sain et hypertrophié. Péritonite mortelle <Clin. d. hôp., Par., v. 2 (83), 1^{er} juillet, p. 329. [W^m.]

FOURMENT, L.

1882 a.—Observations sur l'*Agamonema commune* <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 34, 7. s., v. 4, pp. 840–843. [W^m.]

1882 b.—Sur la vitalité des trichines enkystées dans les viandes salées <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 94 (17), 24 avril, pp. 1211–1213. [W^a, W^m.]

[1882 c].—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^a.]

1883 a.—Fillaire observée chez un lémurien <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 35, 7. s., v. 5 (15), 28 avril, pp. 297–298. [W^m.]

[1883 b].—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^a.]

1883 c.—Sur les filaments ovulaires chez les nématodes <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 35, 7. s., v. 5 (33), 17 nov., pp. 575–578. [W^m.]

[1883 d].—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^a.]

1884 a.—Note sur un nématode nouveau, parasite du merlan <Ann. d. sc. nat., Par., Zool., 6. s., v. 17, art. 5, 8 pp., pl. 16, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

[1884 b].—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp., pl. 16, figs. 1–11. 8°. Paris. [W^a.]

1884 c.—Observations sur un helminthe du Fou de Bassan <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 36, 8. s., v. 1 (40), 5 déc., pp. 649–651. [W^a, W^m.]

FOURMENT, L.—Continued.

1885 a.—Observations sur un helminthe parasite de l'*Ossifraga gigantea* <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 37, 8. s., v. 2 (41), 4 déc., pp. 703-705. [W^a, W^m.]

1886 a.—Note sur un helminthe du *Mora mediterranea* <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 37, 8. s., v. 2 (44), 1^{er} jan., pp. 763-765. [W^a, W^m.]

FOURNIÉ, H. [Méd. en chef, Hôpital militaire, Amiens.]

1898 a.—Suffocation mortelle par les ascarides lombricoïdes chez un adulte <Arch. de parasitol., Par., v. 1 (1), jan., pp. 23-29. [W^a, W^m.]

FOURNIER, HENRI.

1880 a.—De la gale <Gaz. d. hôp., Par., An. 53 (110), 21 sept., pp. 876-878; (112), 25 sept., pp. 891-893; (113), 28 sept., pp. 898-899. [W^m.]

1893 a.—Gale <Grande encycl., Par., v. 18, pp. 366-368. [W^c.]

1893 b.—Traitement de la gale de l'homme. [Reviewed by A. Railliet] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 70, 7. s., v. 10 (19), 15 oct., p. 641. [W^a.]

1895 a.—[Waschungen gegen Scabies.] [Abstract] <Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. & Berl., v. 21 (15), 11. Apr., p. 247. [W^a, W^m.]

FOURNIER, P. N. EUGÈNE.

1861 a.—Des ténifuges employés en Abyssinie. Thèse. 68 pp. 4°. Paris. [W^m.]

FOURQUIER.

1828 a.—Acéphalociste dans le poumon droit; pleurésie et pneumo-thorax par suite de sa chute dans la plèvre <Clin. d. hôp., Par., v. 2 (18), 31 jan., pp. 69-70. [W^m.]

1828 b.—Kyste hydatifère dans le foie; ouverture spontanée dans la plèvre et le poumon droits; pneumo-thorax; mort <Clin. d. hôp., Par., v. 2 (82), 28 juin, pp. 325-326. [W^m.]

FOWLER, GEORGE RYERSON. [M. D., Brooklyn.]

1893 a.—Origin of carcinoma through the medium of a specific micro-organism <Tr. M. Soc. N. Y., pp. 219-228. [W^m.]

FOWLER, J. HENRY. [Ringwood, Hants, Eng.]

1892 a.—A curious parasite <Entomologist, Lond. (353), v. 25, Oct., p. 247. [W^a.]

FOWLER, J. K. [M. D.]

1879 a.—Two cases of hydatid tumour of the liver successfully treated by aspiration <Brit. M. J., Lond. (950), v. 1, Mar. 15, p. 387. [W^m.]

FOWLER, T. B. [M. D., Cohocton, N. Y.]

1885 a.—Tapeworm. [Read before Steuben Co. (N. Y.) Med. Soc., Jan. 13] <N. Eng. M. Month., Sandy Hook (42), v. 4 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 263-264. [W^m.]

FOWLER, WALTER. [M. D., Echuca, Victoria.]

1894 a.—The technique of operation for abdominal hydatids <Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney (158), v. 13 (11), Nov. 15, p. 368. [W^m.]

FOX, EDWARD LONG. [M. D.]

1871 a.—Hydatids of the liver <Brit. M. J., Lond., v. 1, May 13, p. 499. [W^m.]

FOX, T[HOmas] COLCOTT. See Fox, [William] Tilbury; & Fox, T[homas] Colcott.

FOX, [WILLIAM] TILBURY. [M. D., London.] [1836-1879.]

1869 a.—Skin diseases: their description, pathology, diagnosis, and treatment. 2. ed., viii+472 pp. 16°. London. [W^m.]

1870 a.—[A curious flesh parasite.] [Reviewed] <Month. Micr. J., Lond., v. 4, Sept. 1, p. 169. [W^a, W^m.]

1871 a.—Skin diseases: their description, pathology, diagnosis, and treatment. 1. Am. from last Lond. ed., vi pp., 1 p. l., 313 pp., 26 figs. 8°. New York. [W^m.]

1872 a.—Note on a diagnostic sign of phtheiriiasis <Am. J. Syph. & Dermat., N. Y., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 1-4, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1873 a.—Skin diseases: their description, pathology, diagnosis, and treatment. 2. Am. from 3. Lond. ed., rewritten and enlarged with a cutaneous pharmacopœia, and a glossarial index. xiv+532 pp., 93 figs. 8°. New York. [W^m.]

FOX, [WILLIAM] TILBURY—Continued.

1876 a.—Pruritus from an unusual cause (*Trombidium*) <Med. Exam., Lond., v. 1, Dec. 21, pp. 891-892. [W^m.]

1877 a.—Idem <Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., J. Proc., pp. ii-iii. [W^a.]

1877 b.—[Parasitic *Trombidium*] <Academy, Lond., n. s. (251), v. 11, Feb. 24, p. 168. [Ch^c.]

1877 c.—Parasitische Trombidien. [Review of Fox, 1877 b] <Album d. nat., Haarlem, Wetensch. Bijbl., p. 46. [W^e.]

1879 a.—Case of guinea-worm disease <Lancet, Lond. (2897), v. 1, Mar. 8, pp. 330-331. [W^m.]

FOX, [WILLIAM] TILBURY; & FARQUHAR, T. [M. D., Surg. Maj., Bengal Med. Service].
1876 a.—On certain endemic skin and other diseases of India and hot climates generally, including notes on pellagra, clou de biskra, caneotica, and aleppo evil, by H. Vandyke Carter. xi+288 pp., 5 figs., 5 pls. 8°. London. [W^m.]

FOX, [WILLIAM] TILBURY; & FOX, T[OMAS] COLCOTT. [B. A. (Cantab.), M. R. C. S.].
1876 a.—Epitome of skin diseases with formulæ. For students and practitioners. viii+120 pp. 12°. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1879 a.—Idem. 2. Am. ed., revised and enlarged by the authors. xi+14-216 pp. 8°. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1883 a.—Idem. 3. Am. ed., revised and with additions. xii+14-240 pp. 8°. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

FOY, FRANÇOIS. [Pharmacien en chef, Hôpital St. Louis.]

1843 a.—Traité de matière médicale et de thérapeutique appliquée à chaque maladie particulière. v. 1, viii+628 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^m.]

1843 b.—Idem. v. 2, lxxvi+714 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^m.]

FRAENKEL. See Frenkel, Henri.

FRAENKEL. [Reg.-Med.-Rath., Dr.]

1863 a.—Trichinenkrankheit <Preuss. med. Ztg., Berl., n. F., v. 6 (16), 22. Apr., pp. 122-124; (17), 29. Apr., pp. 132-133. [W^m.]

FRAENKEL, A. [Prof. Dr., Berlin.]

1885 a.—Ueber *Anchylostomum*. [Read before Ver. f. inn. Med., 15. Juni]
<Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. & Berl., v. 11 (26), 25. Juni, pp. 443-445. [W^a, W^m.]

1885 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Mitth. d. Ver. d. Aerzte in Nied.-Oest., Wien, v. 11 (21), 1. Nov., pp. 249-251. [W^m.]

1891 a.—Zur Diagnostik der Brusthöhlen-Geschwülste <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. & Berl., v. 17 (50), 10. Dec., pp. 1345-1348; (51), 17. Dec., pp. 1378-1380. [Discussion, (52), 24. Dec., pp. 1409-1411.] [W^a, W^m.]

1893 a.—Demonstration der Leber eines tödtlich verlaufenen Falles von *Echinococcus hepatis* <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. & Berl., v. 19 (32), 10. Aug., p. 773. [W^a, W^m.]

FRAENKEL, BERNARD. [Dr., Berlin.] [1836- .]

1876 a.—Parasites of the nasal cavity <Cycl. Pract. M. (Ziemssen), N. Y., v. 4, pp. 177-181. [W^m.]

FRAENKEL, CARL. [Prof. Hyg., Univ. Halle.]

(1890 a).—[Trichinosis] <Frankfurter Ztg. (315, 343).

1891 a.—Die angebliche Gesundheitsschädlichkeit des amerikanischen Schweinefleisches <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. & Berl., v. 17 (51), 17. Dec., pp. 1388-1391. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Kübler] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 11 (19), 7. Mai, pp. 603-604. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 b.—American pork in Germany. [Editorial review of Fraenkel, 1891 a] <Med. News, Phila. (992), v. 60 (3), Jan. 16, pp. 77-78. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 c.—Vorläufige Mittheilung über Fütterungsversuche mit trichinösem amerikanischem Fleische. [Abstract] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 2 (11), Aug., p. 214. [W^a, W^m.]

FRÄNKEL, LUDWIG. [Dr. med. u. chir., Berlin.] [1806—] [See also Evanson, Richard T.; & Maunsell, Henry, 1838 b.]
 1837 a.—Praktische Heilmittellehre für die Krankheiten des kindlichen Alters. 350 pp. 16°. Berlin. [W^m.]

FRAENTZEL. [Oberstabsarzt, Prof.]
 1878 a.—Ein Fall von Echinococcen in beiden Lungen. (*In his Klinische Beobachtungen*) <Charité-Ann., Berl. (1876), v. 3, pp. 298–306. [W^m.]

FRAIMBAULT. See Carré & Fraimbault.

FRAIPONT, JULIEN. [Asst., Univ. Liège.]

1880 a.—Recherches sur l'appareil excréteur des trématodes et des cestoides. Note préliminaire <Bull. Acad. roy. d. sc. de Belg., Brux., An. 49, 2. s., v. 49 (5), pp. 397–402. [W^m.]

1880 b.—Idem; 2^e communication; 3^e communication <Bull. Acad. roy. d. sc. de Belg., Brux., An. 49, 2. s., v. 50 (7), pp. 106–107 [MS. dated 6 août]; (11), pp. 265–270. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1880 c.—Recherches sur l'appareil excréteur des trématodes et des cestodes <Arch. de biol., Gand, v. 1 (3), 20 août, pp. 415–456, 1 fig., pls. 18–19. [W^m.]

(1881 a).—Recherches sur l'appareil excréteur des trématodes et des cestoides. Note préliminaire <Arch. de zool. expér. et gén., Par., v. 9, pp. vii–x, xxii–xxiv.

1881 b.—Idem. Deuxième partie <Arch. de biol., Gand, v. 2 (1), pp. 1–40, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–12. [W^m.]

1881 c.—Excretory organs of trematoda and cestoda. [Abstract of Fraipont, 1881 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond., 2. s., v. 1 (4), Aug., pp. 602–604. [W^a, W^m.]

1882 a.—Nouveaux vers parasites de l'*Uromastix acanthinurus* <Bull. Acad. roy. d. sc. de Belg., Brux., v. 51, 3. s., v. 3 (1), pp. 99–106, 1 pl., figs. 1–22. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1883 a.—L'appareil urinaire des trématodes et cestodes. [Read 27 nov., 1880] <Ann. Soc. belge de micr., Brux. (1880–81), v. 7, pp. xxxi–xlii. [W^m.]

FRAISSES.

1760 a.—Extrait d'une lettre sur un ver solitaire d'une espèce particulière <J. de méd., chir., pharm., etc., Par., v. 13, juillet, p. 42. [W^m.]

FRANCA, F.

1867 a.—Kysto hydatico do figado; punção exploradora; caustico de Vienna; abertura e dilatações successivas; injeções iodadas; cura, ao fim de tres mezes de tratamento <J. Soc. d. sc. med. de Lisb. [2. s.], v. 31 (1), pp. 7–15. [MS. dated 27 fev.] [W^m.]

1873 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie; ponction exploratrice; caustique de Vienne; ouverture et dilatations successives; injections iodées; guérison au bout de trois mois de traitement. [Review of Franca, 1867 a] <Gaz. méd. de Par., v. 44, 4. s., v. 2 (22), 31 mai, p. 298. [W^m.]

FRANÇAIS, HENRI.

1900 a.—Présentation d'une pièce de kyste hydatique du poumon <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 75, 6. s., v. 2, avril, p. 384. [W^m.]

FRANCavigLIA. See Condorelli-Francaviglia, Mario; and also Francesco-Francaviglia.

FRANCESCHI, GIUSEPPE. [Dr.]

1883 a.—Due casi di cisti d'echinococco della mammella <Bull. d. sc. med. di Bologna, 6. s., v. 12 (3), settembre, pp. 168–180. [W^m.]

DE FRANCESCO, EUGENIO.

(1872 a).—Caso clinico di ulcera perforante dello stomaco con tumori di *Spiroptera sanguinolenta* <Gior. d. razze d. animali e di med. vet., Napoli, 3. s., v. 1, maggio-agosto, pp. 296–307.

1873 a.—Wurm-Cysten und durchbohrendes Magengeschwür bei einem Hunde. [Abstract of de Francesco, 1872 a] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 34, pp. 77–78. [W^m.]

FRANCESCO-FRANCavigLIA.

1878 a.—Un caso di cisticerco nel corpo vitreo <Atti Accad. Gioenia di sc. nat. in Catania, 3. s., v. 12, pp. 1–5. [W^c.]

DE FRANCESCO-MONTELEONE.

(1902 a).—Ueber einige schwere Formen von Malaria. Klinisch-pathologische Studie <Klin. therap. Wehnschr. (23-25).

1902 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by A. Wolff] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 32 (15), 22. Nov., Referate, pp. 464-466. [W^a, W^m.]

FRANCHI, GIOVANNI. [Med. primario, Città di Lodi.]

(1834 a).—Storia di bizzarra malattia verminosa cagionata da nuova specie di vermi intestinali detti ricini umani <Antol. med. (Brera), Venezia, v. 2, pp. 541-545.

1835 a.—Storia di bizzarra malattia verminosa, cagionata da nuova specie di vermi intestinali detti ricini umani, e guarita colla limatura di stagno <Esculapio napol., Napoli (107), v. 18, pp. 282-289. [W^m.]

FRANCHI, A. [Med. vet., Montalbano Jonico.]

1876 a.—Morte di un asino per larve di estro <Arch. di med. vet., Milano, v. 1 (2), mar.-apr., pp. 104-105. [W^m.]

1876 b.—Bremsenlarven in der Schädelhöhle bei einem Esel. [Review of Franchi, 1876 a, by Hering] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 37, p. 237. [W^m.]

1877 a.—Oestruslarven in der Schädelhöhle eines Esels. [Abstract of Franchi, 1876 a, by Hering] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 38, p. 208. [W^m.]

FRANCHINI, G. B.

(1864 a).—Studi sulla *Trichina spiralis* e sulla malattia da essa prodotta nell'uomo, del Prof. H. Kestner <Gazz. med. ital. stati Sardi, Torino, 2. s., v. 14, pp. 224-229.

DE FRANCIERE, POSTEL. [Méd., Barenton.]

1763 a.—Observations sur le ver *Taenia*, vulgairement appelé ver solitaire <J. de méd., chir., pharm., etc., Par., v. 18, mai, pp. 416-432. [W^m.]

FRANCIS, A. [Cathcart.]

1890 a.—Cooper's powder as medicine. [Letter to editor] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 3 (7), Aug. 28, p. 53. [W^a.]

FRANCIS, C. A. [M. B., Surgeon-General.]

1883 a.—“*Filaria oculi*” (worm in the eye) in the horse <Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond., v. 17, Oct., pp. 236-237. [W^a.]

FRANCIS, EDWARD. [B. Sc., M. D., Asst. Surg., U. S. Pub. Health & Mar.-Hosp. Service.] [1872- .]

1901 a.—Report of a case of *Filaria medinensis*, Guinea-worm disease <Am. Med., Phila., v. 2 (17), Oct. 26, pp. 651-652, 3 figs. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—An experimental investigation of *Trypanosoma Lewisi* <Bull. 11, Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health & Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Wash., Feb., 26 pp., 4 pls., figs. 1-14. [W^a.]

FRANCIS, MARK. [Vet., Texas Exper. Station.] [See also Connaway, John W.; & Francis, Mark.] [1863- .]

1888 a.—*Filaria capillosa* [sic] or *oculi* <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 12, Dec., p. 429. [W^a.]

1889 a.—[The “screw-worm,” and methods of preventing its attacks.] (*In* Report of Veterinarian) <1st Ann. Rep. Texas Agric. Exper. Station, Houston (1888), pp. 45-49. [W^a.]

1890 a.—The screw-worm <Bull. 12, Texas Agric. Exper. Station, Austin, Sept., pp. 21-25, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]

1890 b.—Idem <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 14, Nov., pp. 534-537. [W^a.]

1890 c.—Idem. [Extract of Francis, 1890 a] <Orange Judd Farmer, Chicago, v. 8 (20), Nov. 15, p. 309. [W^a.]

1891 a.—Idem. [Same as Francis, 1890 a] <J. Comp. M. & Vet. Arch., N. Y., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 16-20, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]

1891 b.—The screw-worm again. [Review of Francis, 1890 a] <Insect Life, Wash., v. 3 (9-10), June, p. 362. [W^a.]

1891 c.—Liver flukes: The common fluke (*Distomum hepaticum*), a new species (*Distomum texanicum*) <Bull. 18, Texas Agric. Exper. Station, Bryan, Oct., pp. 127-136, pls. 1-8. [W^a.]

FRANCIS, MARK—Continued.

- 1892 a.—The cattle tick; preventive measures for farm or range use. <Bull. 24, Texas Agric. Exper. Station, Bryan, Dec., pp. 253–256, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1892 b.—Liver flukes. [Review of Francis, 1891 c, by Stiles] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 11 (19), 7. Mai, p. 608. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1892 c.—Notes on parasites <J. Comp. M. & Vet. Arch., N. Y., v. 13 (7), July, pp. 426–427. [MS. dated June 7.] [W^a.]
- 1894 a.—Veterinary science <Bull. 30, Texas Agric. Exper. Station, Temple, Mar., pp. 439–458, pls. 1–3. [W^a.]
- 1894 b.—Notes on parasites. [Review of Francis, 1894 a] <Vet. Mag., Phila., v. 1 (11), Nov., p. 755. [W^a.]
- 1896 a.—Dipping cattle for ticks, as practiced at the Texas Experiment Station <Texas Farm & Ranch, Dallas, v. 15 (11), Mar. 14, pp. 2–3, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]
- 1896 b.—Ticks and redwater. [Same as Francis, 1896 a] <J. Bureau Agric., Adelaide, v. 8 (10), May, pp. 210–213, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]
- 1896 c.—Idem. [Abstract] <Nature, Lond. (1382), v. 53, Apr. 23, pp. 584–585. [W^a.]
- 1896 d.—Idem <Veterinarian, Lond. (822), v. 69, 4. s. (498), v. 42, June, pp. 470–471. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 e.—Destroying ticks with cotton-seed oil. [Review of Francis, 1896 a] <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 20 (6), Sept., pp. 451–452. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 a.—Texas fever. (Second report.) Experiments made by the Texas Experiment Station in immunizing Northern breeding cattle against Texas fever <Bull. 63, Texas Agric. Exper. Station, Houston, Jan., 60 pp., figs., chart, map, tables 1–4. [MS. dated Jan. 13.] [W^a.]
- 1902 b.—Védőőjtások a Tezas-láz ellen. [Review of Francis, 1902 a] <Veterinarius, Budapest, v. 25 (9), május 1, pp. 273–274. [W^a.]

FRANCIS, MARK; & CONNAWAY, JOHN W. [Vet., Mo. Exper. Station].

- 1899 a.—Texas fever. Experiments made by the Texas Experiment Station, in cooperation with the Missouri Experiment Station and the Missouri State Board of Agriculture, in immunizing northern breeding cattle against Texas fever <Bull. 53, Texas Agric. Exper. Station, Houston, Oct., pp. 55–106, figs., charts. [W^a.]

FRANCK.

- 1885 a.—*Amöba*, Amöben <Encycl. d. ges. Thierh. u. Thierzucht (Koch), Wien & Leipz., v. 1, p. 146. [W^a.]

FRANCK, P.

- (1823 a).—*Traité de médecine pratique*. v. 5, p. 391. Paris.

FRANCKE, G. [Asst. Thierarzt, path.-anat. Inst., Thierärztl. Hochschule, Hannover.]

- 1894 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Casuistik des Aneurysma verminosum beim Pferde <Berl. thierärztl. Wehnschr. (43), 25. Oct., pp. 507–509, 1 fig. [W^m.]
- 1895 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by St. v. Ratz] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1. Abt., v. 18 (4–5), 8. Aug., p. 144. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 a.—Zur Casuistik des Aneurysma verminosum beim Pferde <Berl. thierärztl. Wehnschr. (11), 14. März, p. 179. [W^a, W^m.]

FRANCLIN. See Franchi, A.

FRANCO, DOMENICO. [1842–.]

- 1869 a.—Caso di echinococco del fegato <Morgagni, Napoli, v. 11, pp. 39–43. [W^m.]

FRANÇOIS.

- 1861 a.—Note sur l'existence, pendant plusieurs mois, de larves d'une espèce particulière de mouche dans les voies digestives d'une jeune femme <Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg., Brux., 2. s., v. 4 (6–7), pp. 460–464. [W^m.]

- FRANÇOIS, PHILIPPE. [Dr. ès Sc., Secrétaire, Soc. entom. de France, Paris.]
 1886 a.—Sur le *Syndesmis*, nouveau type de turbellariés décrit par W. A. Silliman
 <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 103 (17), 26 oct., pp. 752-754. [W^a, W^m,
 W^c.]
- 1887 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Para-
 sitenk., Jena, 1. J., v. 1 (14), p. 427. [W^a, W^m.]
- FRANÇOIS, V. [Méd. de bataillon.]
 1857 a.—Manière d'arriver à la découverte du scolex, dit tête du *Tenia*, dans les
 matières fécales <Arch. belges de méd. mil., Brux., v. 19, mai-juin, pp. 273-
 276. [W^m.]
- FRANCOTTE, POLYDORÉ. [Prof. ord. Embryol. anim., Univ. Bruxelles.]
 1881 a.—Sur l'appareil excréteur des turbellariés rhabdocoèles et dendrocoèles
 <Arch. de biol., Gand, v. 2 (1), pp. 145-151, pl. 10, figs. 1-2; (4), pp. 636-
 645, pl. 33, figs. 1-9. [W^m.]
- (1881 b).—Idem [?] <Arch. de zool. expér. et gén., Par., v. 11, p. xxix.
- 1881 c.—Idem <Bull. Acad. roy. d. sc. de Belg., Brux., v. 50, 3. s., v. 1 (1),
 pp. 30-34, 1 pl., figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1882 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 51, 3. s., v. 3 (1), pp. 88-98, 1 pl., figs.
 1-9. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- FRANCUS, GEORGIUS.
 1887 a.—Vermes cucurbitini in infante <Misc. Acad. nat. curios., Norimb. (1686),
 Decuriæ 2, v. 5, Obs. 221, pp. 448-449. [W^m.]
- FRANK.
 (1863 a).—[?] <J. de méd. vét., Lyon, p. 327.
- FRANK, A. BERNHARD. [Dr. phil., Prof.-Geh. Reg.-Rat; Director k. Gsndhtsmt.,
 Berlin.] [—1900.]
 1892 a.—Prüfung des Verfahrens, die Maikäferlarven mit *Bothrytis tenella* zu ver-
 tilgen <Deutsche landwirthschaftl. Presse, Berl., v. 19 (93), 19. Nov., pp. 961-
 962. [W^a.]
- 1893 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Lafar] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk.,
 Jena, v. 14 (10), 9. Sept., pp. 333-334. [W^a, W^m.]
- FRANK, EMANUEL. [Dr., Wien.]
 1879 a.—Ein Fall von Cysticerken im Herzen und Gehirne. (*In his* Casuistische
 Beiträge aus der Spital-Praxis) <Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., v. 24 (35), 2. Sept.,
 pp. 376-377. [W^m.]
- [FRANK, FRANÇOIS.]
 1804 a.—Ein Spulwurm in der Urinblase eines Hundes <J. d. pract. Heilk.,
 Berl., v. 18 (1), pp. 112-113. [W^m.]
- FRANK, GIOV. PIETRO.
 (1821 a).—De retentionibus. Pisis.
 (1823 a).—Del metodo di curare le malattie dell' uomo ecc. 12 vols. Napoli.
 (1823 b).—Idem. Firenze.
 (1825 a).—Idem. Pisa.
 (1828 a).—Idem. Padova.
 (1831 a).—Idem. Milano.
 (1832 a).—Idem. Napoli.
 (1833 a).—Idem. Milano.
- FRANK, JACOB. [M. D., Chicago.] [1856- .]
 1896 a.—Hydatids of the liver <Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., n. s. (294), v. 112
 (4), Oct., pp. 437-443. [W^m.]
- 1896 b.—General rules for the treatment of hydatids of the liver. [Review of
 Frank, 1896 a.] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1360), v. 50 (22), Nov. 28, pp. 799-800.
 [W^a, W^m.]

FRANK, JOHANN PETER. [1745-1821.]

1819 a.—Della maniera di curare le malattie umane. Compendio. Prima traduzione italiana con note del Ranieri Comándoli. v. 7, 1 p. l., 204 pp. 8°. Pisa. [W^m.]

1832 a.—De curandis hominum morbis. Epitome prælectionibus academicis dicata. Editio nova cui præmittitur auctoris biographia curante N. M. Sormani. Accedunt ejusdem J. P. Frank interpretationes clinicæ una cum dissertatione de columnæ vertebralis in morbis dignitate. v. 1, xliii+315 pp., port. 12°. Florentiæ. [W^m.]

1835 a.—Behandlung der Krankheiten des Menschen. Aus dem lateinischen übersetzt von J. F. Sobernheim. Mit einem Vorwort von C. W. Hufeland. [2. ed.], v. 2, 420 pp. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]

1835 b.—Idem. v. 3, 328 pp. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]

1835 c.—Idem. v. 4, 407+38 pp. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]

1842 a.—Traité de médecine-pratique. Traduit du latin par J. M. C. Goudareau. N. éd., revue et corrigée, augmentée des observations et réflexions pratiques contenues dans les interprétations cliniques, et précédée d'une introduction par J. F. Double. v. 1, xliv+622 pp. 4°. Paris. [W^m.]

1842 b.—Idem. v. 2, 624 pp. 4°. Paris. [W^m.]

1844 a.—Grundsätze über die Behandlung der Krankheiten des Menschen zu akademischen Vorlesungen bestimmt. 4. vollständige Aufl., v. 1, unter eigener Aufsicht des Verfassers aus dem lateinischen übersetzt. xx+224 pp. 12°. Mannheim. [W^m.]

1844 b.—Idem. v. 9, x+445 pp. 12°. Mannheim. [W^m.]

FRANK, JOSEPH. [Emerit. Prof. d. spec. Therapie u. d. Klinik, K. Univ. Wilna.] [1771-1842.]

1811 a.—Præceps medicæ universæ præcepta. Partis primæ, v. 1, continens prolegomena, doctrinam de febribus atque de inflammationibus generalem. xcix+xxvi+313 pp. 8°. Lipsiæ. [W^m.]

1826 a.—Idem. Partis primæ, editio altera denuo elaborata. v. 1, sectio 1, xx+388 pp. 8°. Lipsiæ. [W^m.]

1826 b.—Idem. v. 1, sectio 2, xiv+512 pp. 8°. Lipsiæ. [W^m.]

1829 a.—Grundsätze der gesammten praktischen Heilkunde. Ein Handbuch für Lehrer und für Lernende. Nach der neuesten Originalausgabe übersetzt von Georg Christian Gotthilf Voigt. v. 3, xvi+518 pp. 8°. Leipzig. [W^m.]

1830 a.—Idem. v. 5, xix+443 pp. 8°. Leipzig. [W^m.]

1832 a.—Idem. v. 6, xvi+472 pp. 8°. Leipzig. [W^m.]

1844 a.—Trattato di medicina pratica universale. Versione italiana su l' ultima edizione de Lipsia per cura del Antonio Longhi, riveduta dall' autore e corredata di un discorso preliminare del Antonio Picnacca. v. 2, 1 p. l., 10-794 pp. 8°. Milano. [W^m.]

FRANK, LOUIS. [Dr. ancien méd. de l'armée d'Orient.] [1762-1825.]

1812 a.—Collection d'opuscules de médecine-pratique, avec un mémoire sur le commerce des nègres au Kaire. viii+238 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^m.]

FRANK, LUIGI.

1824 a.—Breve cenno sulla cura della ténia <Ann. univ. di med., Milano (96), v. 32, pp. 345-347. [W^m.]

1825 a.—Remarques sur quelques moyens pour détruire et expulser du corps humain le *Ténia*. [Transl. of Frank, 1824 a] <J. compl. du dict. d. sc. méd., Par., v. 22, pp. 23-26. [W^m.]

FRANKE, FELIX.

1902 a.—Ueber einen *Echinococcus* des Stirnhirns von aussergewöhnlicher Grösse, nebst Bemerkungen über die Operation des Hirn-*Echinococcus* <Deutsche Zeitschr. f. Chir., Leipz., v. 67, Festschrift für Esmarch, pp. 271-308. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by M. v. Brunn] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 14 (12), 6. Juli, pp. 489. [W^a, W^m.]

FRANTA, J. [Prague.]

1902 a.—Les kystes hydatiques du bassin et de l'abdomen au point de vue de la dystocie <Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., v. 57, 1. semestre, mars, pp. 165-197; avril, pp. 296-308; juin, pp. 420-452. [W^m.]

1902 b.—Hydatid cysts and dystocia. [Review of Franta, 1902 a] <Med. News, N. Y. (1534), v. 80 (23), June 7, p. 1085. [W^a, W^m.]

FRANTZ. [Dr., Otterberg.]

1863 a.—Ein Fall von *Cysticercus cellulosæ* im Gehirn <Verhandl. d. Ver. pälz. Aerzte, Kaiserslautern (1862), pp. 27-30. [W^m.]

DE FRANTZIUS, ALEXANDER.

[1846 a].—Observationes quædam de gregarinis. Diss. 35 pp. 8°. Berolini. [W^m.]

1848 a.—Einige nachträgliche Bemerkungen über Gregarinen <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 14. J., v. 1, pp. 188-196, pl. 7. [W^a.]

FRANZ, A. [M. D.]

1840 a.—The entozoa of the human eye, and of other vertebralia, considered with reference to their natural history and in a nosological point of view, the account being taken chiefly from von Ammon's ophthalmological journal and other medical publications <Lond. M. Gaz., n. s. (651), v. 26, May 22, pp. 330-336. [MS. dated Apr. 28.] [W^m.]

FRANZÉ, RUDOLF.

1893 a.—Zur Morphologie und Physiologie der Stigmata der Mastigophoren <Ztschr. f. wissenschaft. Zool., Leipz., v. 56 (1), 28. Apr., pp. 138-164, pl. 8. [W^a.]

FRANZINI, CARLO.

(1845 a).—Elminthologica intestinale. Diss. 8°. Pavia.

FRANZIUS, WOLFGANG.

(1612 a).—Historium animalium sacra, un qua plenorum que animalium præcipuæ proprietates, ad usum iconolog. breviter accommodantur. 8°. Wittembergæ.

(1616 a).—Idem. 8°. Wittembergæ.

(1624 a).—Idem. 8°. Wittembergæ.

(1633 a).—Idem. 8°. Wittembergæ.

(1641 a).—Idem. 12°. Amstelodami.

(1643 a).—Idem. 12°. Amstelodami.

(1643 b).—Idem. 8°. Wittembergæ.

(1649 a).—Idem. 12°. Wittembergæ.

(1659 a).—Idem. 12°. Wittembergæ.

(1665 a).—Idem. 12°. Amstelodami.

(1670 a).—Idem. 12°. Francofurti.

(1687 a).—Idem. 12°. Dresdæ.

(1688 a).—Idem. 8°. Lipsiæ.

(1712 a).—Idem. 4°. Francofurti.

FRASER, JAMES W[ILLIAM].

1881 a.—*Trichinus* [sic] *spiralis*, or pork parasite. 12 pp., 2 pls. 12°. Hull. [W^m.]

FRASSETO. [Méd. en chef, Hôpital militaire d'Ajaccio.]

1854 a.—Rapport spécial sur divers cas de *Tenia* observés à l'hôpital militaire de Sidi-Bel-Abbès <Rec. de mém. de méd. . . mil., Par., 2. s., v. 13, pp. 308-336, 1 pl. [W^m.]

FRATNICH, ERNST. [Dr., Görz.]

1894 a.—Das Methylenblau bei Malaria-Infectionen <Therap. Monatsh., Berl., v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 150-151. [W^m.]

1895 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by O. Voges] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1. Abt., v. 17 (5-6), 15. Feb., p. 220. [W^a, W^m.]

FRAUENFELD, G.

[1853 a].—[Ueber *Eschatocephalus gracilipes*, neue Gattung der Zecken.] [Presented 2. März] <Verhandl. d. k. k. zool.-bot. Gesellsch. in Wien, v. 3, Sitzungsab., pp. 55–58, 1 pl., figs. a–i. [W^a, W^c.]

[1853 b].—[Ueber Helminthen aus Raupen.] [Presented 6. Juli] <Verhandl. d. k. k. zool.-bot. Gesellsch. in Wien, v. 3, Sitzungsab., pp. 124–128. [W^a, W^c.]

[1853 c].—[Ueber eine neue Zecke] <Verhandl. d. k. k. zool.-bot. Gesellsch. in Wien, v. 3, Sitzungsab., pp. 128–129. [W^a, W^c.]

[1853 d].—[Ueber das Vorkommen von Filarien in Insecten.] [Presented 7. Dec.] <Verhandl. d. k. k. zool.-bot. Gesellsch. in Wien, v. 3, Sitzungsab., pp. 193–195. [W^a, W^c.]

1854 a.—Ueber einen bisher verkannten Laufkäfer, beschrieben von L. Miller, und einen neuen augenlosen Rüsselkäfer, beschrieben von F. Schmidt; ferner einige von Schmidt in Schischka neu entdeckte Höhlenthiere <Verhandl. d. k. k. zool.-bot. Gesellsch. in Wien, v. 4, Abhandl., pp. 23–34. [W^a, W^s.]

VON FRAUENFELD, GEORG RITTER.

1867 a.—Zoologische Miscellen. XI <Verhandl. d. k. k. zool.-bot. Gesellsch. in Wien, v. 17, Abhandl., pp. 425–502, pl. 12, figs. 1–28. [W^a.]

1868 a.—Ueber Drehkrankheit bei Genssen. [Presented 4. März] <Verhandl. d. k. k. zool.-bot. Gesellsch. in Wien, v. 18, Abhandl., pp. 301–302. [W^a.]

FRAYSSE, THÉOPHILE. [1859–.]

1895 a.—Étude sur l'*Oxyurus vermicularis* (oxyure vermiculaire). Thèse. 68 pp. 4°. Paris. [W^a, W^m.]

FRAZER, WILLIAM. [Dr., Lecturer Materia Medica, Carmichael School Med.]

1851 a.—Elements of materia medica, containing the chemistry and natural history of drugs; their effects, doses, and adulterations, with the preparations of the British pharmacopœia. 1. ed., 466 pp. 8°. Dublin. [W^m.]

1864 a.—Idem; with observations on all the new remedies recently introduced into practice, and on the preparations of the British pharmacopœia. 2. ed., xxiii+453 pp. 8°. London. [W^m.]

1867 a.—Case of *Bothriocephalus latus* occurring in Ireland <Med. Press & Circ., Dublin, v. 3, Apr. 10, pp. 333–334. [W^m.]

1868 a.—*Bothriocephalus latus*, or broad tape worm; its occurrence in Ireland, with remarks on its claim for admission into the list of our indigenous fauna <Dublin Q. J. M. Sc., n. s. (92), v. 46, Nov., pp. 324–328. [W^m.]

FRAZIER, CHARLES H.

1900 a.—Removal of an appendix filled with *Oxyurides vermiculares*. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Univ. Penn. Med. Soc., Feb. 16] <Univ. M. Mag., Phila., v. 13, Mar., p. 65. [Discussion, pp. 66–68.] [W^m.]

FRÊCHE & BEILLE, L.

1896 a.—Sur un parasite accidentel de l'homme appartenant à l'ordre des phyllosanthes <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 123 (1), 6 juillet, pp. 70–71. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 b.—Un parasite accidentel de l'homme. [Abstract of Frêche & Beille, 1896 a] <Semaine méd., Par., v. 16 (36), 22 juillet, p. 283. [W^m.]

1896 c.—Idem. [Review of Frêche & Beille, 1896 a, by Ahlefeldt] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 20 (25), 19. Dec., p. 926. [W^a, W^m.]

FRÉDAULT. [Interne, Hôtel-Dieu.]

1847 a.—Note sur un nouveau ver vésiculaire trouvé dans le cerveau <Gaz. méd. de Par., v. 18, 3. s., v. 2 (17), 24 avril, pp. 311–314. [W^m.]

1847 b.—Über einen neuen im Gehirne entdeckten Blasenwurm (*Trachelocampylus*). [Abstract of Frédault, 1847 a] <Notiz. a. d. Geb. d. Nat.- u. Heilk., Weimar (42), 3. R., v. 2 (20), Juni, pp. 309–312. [W^m.]

FREDERICI, N.

(1902 a).—Contributo allo studio dell' importanza patogena dell' ascaride lombricoide <Clinica mod., Pisa, 9 abril.

FREDET.

1867 a.—Kyste hydatique de la face supérieure du foie <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 42, avril, p. 207. [W^m.]

FREEMAN.

1870 a.—Tape-worm expelled by turpentine; the effects of large and small doses of the remedy; two ounces may be given with impunity. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before N. York Path. Soc., Oct. 12] <Med. Rec., N. Y., v. 5, Nov. 15, pp. 423-424. [W^m.]

FREEMAN, H. E.

1883 a.—Flea from wild rabbit <J. Postal Micr. Soc., Lond., v. 2, Oct., p. 248. [W^m.]

1885 a.—*Nycteribia* from bat; *Pteroptes* from English bat <J. Micr. & Nat. Sc., Lond., v. 4, Oct., p. 262. [W^m.]

1885 b.—[Mule ticks *Hippobosca equina*] <J. Micr. & Nat. Sc., Lond., v. 4, Oct., p. 262. [W^m.]

1886 a.—Parasite of elephant <J. Micr. Sc., Lond., v. 5 (19), July, p. 187. [W^m.]

FREEMAN, RICHARD AUSTIN.

1898 a.—Travels and life in Ashanti and Jaman. xx+559 pp., 100 figs., 2 maps. 8°. Westminster. [W^m.]

FREEMAN, ROWLAND GODFREY.

1890 a.—*Coccidium oviforme* (psorospermiae) <Proc. N. York Path. Soc. (1889), pp. 92-95. [W^m.]

1890 b.—*Echinococcus* cysts of the liver. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Soc., Feb. 13, 1889] <Proc. N. York Path. Soc. (1889), pp. 7-9, fig. 1. [W^m.]

FREER.

1898 a.—The tick plague <Agric J., Cape Town, v. 13 (5), Sept. 1, pp. 256-260. [W^a.]

FREER, JAMES A. [M. D., Washington, D. C.] [1860- .]

1893 a.—A peculiar intestinal parasite; the report of a case <N. Am. J. Homœop., N. Y., v. 41, 3. s., v. 8 (3), Mar., pp. 154-157, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]

FREER, WALTER C. [House Surgeon, Birmingham Hospital.]

1845 a.—Hydatids of the liver <Lancet, Lond. (1128), v. 1, Apr. 12, p. 427. [W^m.]

DE FREITAS, CESARIO G.

1873 a.—Noticia de um caso de helminthiase observado em S. Paulo <Rev. med., Rio de Jan., v. 1 (1), 10 junho, pp. 8-9; (2), 25 junho, p. 25. [W^m.]

FRÉMINET. [Vét., Eryy (dépt. de l'Aube).]

1864 a.—Observation du tétanos vermineux sur une jument de quatre ans <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 41, 5. s., v. 1 (2), fév., pp. 100-103. [W^m.]

1864 b.—Starrkrampf von Würmern bei einem Pferde. [Abstract of Fréminet, 1864 a] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 25, pp. 239-240. [W^m.]

FRENCH, CECIL [D. V. S., Washington, D. C.] [1871- .]

1893 a.—*Cuterebra emasculator* in dog <J. Comp. M. & Vet. Arch., N. Y., v. 14 (6), Dec., p. 379. [W^a.]

1896 a.—Intestinal obstruction in the dog; its treatment, and the operations of laparotomy, enterotomy, enterectomy, and enterorrhaphy <J. Comp. M. & Vet. Arch., Phila., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 1-13, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

1896 b.—On intestinal parasitism in the dog and its treatment <J. Comp. M. & Vet. Arch., Phila., v. 17 (6), June, pp. 441-452. [W^a.]

1900 a.—An extraordinary case of helminthic migration <J. Comp. M. & Vet. Arch., Phila., v. 21 (5), May, p. 292. [W^a.]

1902 a.—Relative susceptibility to follicular mange <Vet. J., Lond. (327), v. 55, n. s. (33), v. 6, Sept., pp. 139-140. [W^a.]

FRENCH, G. H. [Curator, Southern Normal Univ., Carbondale, Ill.]

1893 a.—Worms in the brain of a bird <Science, N. Y. (539), v. 21, June 2, pp. 304-305; (545), v. 22, July 14, pp. 20-21. [W^a.]

FRENCH, G. H.—Continued.

1900 a.—A parasite the supposed cause of some cases of epilepsy <Canad. Entom., Lond. (Ont.), v. 32 (9), Sept., pp. 263-264, fig. 30. [W^a.]

1900 b.—A dipterous parasite the supposed cause of some cases of epilepsy <Alkaloid. Clin., Chicago, v. 7 (9), Sept., pp. 714-716, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1900 c.—Fly larvæ in the bowels <Alkaloid. Clin., Chicago, v. 7 (11), Nov., p. 879. [Note by editor, p. 879.] [W^a.]

1901 a.—Another fly larva parasitic in the human intestines <Alkaloid. Clin., Chicago, v. 8 (1), Jan., p. 26. [W^a.]

[FRENCH, J. G.] [M. D., Editor Indian M. Gaz.]

1877 a.—*Plasmodium sanguinis hominis*—mature form <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 12 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 248-249. [W^m.]

FRENCH, JAMES M. [Cincinnati, Ohio.]

1896 a.—Treatment of the diseases caused by animal parasites <Twentieth Cent. Pract., N. Y., v. 8, pp. [629]-651. [W^m.]

FRENCH, W. E. [V. S., Daytona, Fla.]

1899 a.—Worms in a dog's heart <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 23 (7), Oct., pp. 482-484, 1 fig. [W^a.]

FRENCH, WILLIAM BATES. [M. D., Washington, D. C.] [1855- .]

1896 a.—The malarial organism, with report of cases. [Read before Med. Soc., Wash., D. C., Jan. 15] <N. York M. J. (912), v. 63 (21), May 23, pp. 674-676, 1 pl., figs. 1-8. [W^m.]

1896 b.—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp., 1 pl. 8°. New York. [W^m.]

1897 a.—A contribution to the study and classification of malarial fevers in the District of Columbia. [Read before Med. Soc. Dist. Columbia, Apr. 7] <N. York M. J. (960), v. 65 (17), Apr. 24, pp. 552-556. [W^a, W^m.]

(1897 b).—Idem. Reprint. pp. 552-556.

FRENGER, A. [Dr., Bataillonsarzt.]

1862 a.—Plötzlicher Tod bei gymnastischen Uebungen durch Ruptur eines Aco-phalocystenbalges in der Leber <Preuss. mil.-ärztl. Ztg., Berl., v. 3 (3), pp. 33-34. [W^m.]

FRENKEL, HENRI. [Dr., Lyon.] [1864- .]

1894 a.—Sur le passage des microbes à travers la membrane propre des cysticerques <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 46, 10. s., v. 1 (30), 30 nov., pp. 735-737. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1894 b.—[Le passage de microbes dans l'intérieur de la vésicule du cysticerque du lapin.] [Secretary's abstract] <Progrès méd., Par., An. 22, 2. s., v. 20 (48), 1^{er} déc., p. 429. [W^m.]

1895 a.—Idem. [Review of Frenkel, 1894 a, by St. v. Rátz] <Centralbl. f. Bacteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1. Abt., v. 17 (24-25), 30. Juni, p. 910. [W^a, W^m.]

1895 b.—Durchtritt von Mikroben (Staphylokokken) in das Innere von *Cysticercus*-Blasen beim Kaninchen. [Review of Frenkel, 1894 b] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 6 (17), 26. Sept., p. 693. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 a.—Idem. [Review of Frenkel, 1894 b] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 6 (5), Feb., p. 90. [W^a, W^m.]

FRENZ, CONRADUS dictus BREMHORST. [1834- .]

1864 a.—De molis hydatidis seu vesicularibus. Diss. 20 pp. 12°. Gryphiswaldiæ. [W^m.]

FRENZEL, FRANCISCUS JULIUS HENRICUS.

(1797 a).—Commentatio de vermibus corporis humani intestinalibus morbisque verminosis nostris in terris maxime vulgaribus. 8°. Erfordiæ. [Brit. Mus. Cat.]

FRENZEL, JOHANN THEODOR GOTTLÖB.

1794 a.—Praktisches Handbuch für Thierärzte und Oekonomen, nach alphabetischer Ordnung. v. 1, viii+960 pp. 8°. Leipzig. [W^m.]

1797 a.—Idem. v. 3, 761 pp. 8°. Leipzig. [W^m.]

FRENZEL, JOHANNES. [Prof., Cordoba, Argentine Republic.]

1885 a.—Ueber einige in Seethieren lebende Gregarinen <Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, v. 24 (4), 31. Jan., pp. 545-588, pls. 25-26, figs. 1-69. [MS. dated Oct. 1884.] [W^a, W^m.]

1891 a.—Die Verdauung lebenden Gewebes und die Darmparasiten <Arch. f. Physiol., Leipz. (3-4), 11. Sept., pp. 293-314. [MS. dated Apr.] [W^m.]

1891 b.—*Leidyonella cordubensis* nov. gen., nov. spec. Eine neue Trichonymphide <Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, v. 38 (2), 10. Oct., pp. 301-316, figs. 1-4. [MS. dated März.] [W^m.]

1891 c.—Über einige merkwürdige Protozoen Argentinien's <Ztschr. f. wissenschaft. Zool., Leipz., v. 53 (2), 8. Dec., pp. 334-360, pl. 17, figs. 1-12. [MS. dated Mai.] [W^a.]

1891 d.—Untersuchungen über die mikroskopische Fauna Argentinien's. Vorläufiger Bericht <Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, v. 38 (1), 3. Sept., pp. 1-24, pl. 1, figs. 1-9. [W^m.]

1892 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Schuberg] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 12 (15), 7. Oct., pp. 528-529. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 b.—*Leidyonella cordubensis* nov. gen., nov. spec. Eine neue Trichonymphide. [Review of Frenzel, 1891 b, by Schuberg] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 12 (15), 7. Oct., pp. 529-530. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 c.—Ueber einige Argentinische Gregarinen. Ein Beitrag zur Organisation und Physiologie der Gregarinen überhaupt <Jenaische Ztschr. f. Naturw., Jena, v. 27, n. F., v. 20 (1-2), 27. Aug., pp. 233-336, pl. 8, figs. 1-50. [MS. dated Apr. 1891.] [W^m, W^c.]

1892 d.—Argentine gregarinida. [Abstract of Frenzel, 1892 c] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. [2. s., v. 12] (6), Dec., pp. 805-806. [W^a, W^m.]

(1892 e).—Untersuchungen über die mikroskopische Fauna Argentinien's. Erster Teil: Die Protozoen. Eine Monographie der Protozoen Argentinien's, ihrer systematischen Stellung und Organisation. I. und II. Abteilung: Die Rhizopoden und Helioamoeben <Biblioth. zool., Stuttgart, Heft 12, pp. 1-114, pls.

FRECHES, FRIEDRICH THEODOR. [Prof., clin. Med., Univ. Berlin.] [1819-1885.]

1861 a.—Klinik der Leberkrankheiten. v. 2, xiv+549 pp., 37 figs. 8°. Braunschweig. [W^m.]

1861 b.—Pathologisch-anatomischer Atlas zur Klinik der Leberkrankheiten. 8-22 pp., 14 pls. 4°. Braunschweig. [W^m.]

1861 c.—A clinical treatise on diseases of the liver. Transl. by Charles Murchison. v. 2, xix+584 pp., 36 figs., 2 pls. 8°. London. [W^m.]

(1877 a).—Traité de maladie du foie. 3. éd. 8°. Paris.

1879 a.—A clinical treatise on diseases of the liver. Transl. by Charles Murchison. v. 3, viii+246 pp., 30 figs., 1 pl. 8°. New York. [W^m.]

FRESENIUS, JOHANN BAPTIST GEORG WOLFGANG. [1806-1866?]

[1858 a].—Beiträge zur Kenntniss mikroskopischer Organismen <Abhandl. d. Senkenb. naturf. Gesellsch., Frankfurt a. M., v. 2 (2), pp. 211-242, pls. 10-12. [W^c.]

1858 b.—Idem. Reprint. 34 pp., 3 pls. 4°. Frankfurt a. M. [W^m.]

FRESTEL, CH.

1844 a.—Observation de cysticerque <Gaz. d. hôp., Par., An. 17, 2. s., v. 6 (65), 4 juin, p. 257. [W^m.]

FRETAUD. [Chirurgien, Savenai, Bretagne.]

1774 a.—Observations sur l'effet des purgatifs à mercuriels et résineux, et sur celui de l'eau de mer, pour la destruction des vers strongles <J. de méd., chir., pharm. [etc.], Par., v. 41, mars, pp. 250-255. [W^m.]

FRÉTEAU. [Méd., Nantes.]

1812 a.—Opération sur l'empyème, suivie de la sortie de plus de 500 hydatides. [Read 7 jan.] <J. gén. de méd., chir. et pharm., Par. (186), v. 43, fév., pp. 121-150. [W^m.]

FREUDENBERGER, JOSEPH. [Dr., München.]

1879 a.—Grosse Lebercyste, höchst wahrscheinlich *Echinococcus*; Heilung durch Aspiration <Aerzt. Int.-Bl., München, v. 26 (13), 1. Apr., pp. 135–138. [W^m.]

VON FREUDENREICH, ED. [Dr., Bern.]

1893 a.—Ueber Vertilgungsversuche der Engerlinge mittels *Bothrytis tennella* <Landwirthschaftl. Jahrb. d. Schweiz, Bern (1892), v. 6, pp. 366–368. [W^a.]

1893 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Lafar] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 14 (10), 9. Sept., pp. 333–334. [W^a, W^m.]

FREUND, L. [Wien.]

1902 a.—Dermatomyiasis. [Read 23. Sept. 1901] <Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, Leipz.; 73. Versamml., Sept., 1901, 2. Theil (2), Med. Abt., pp. 450–451. [W^m.]

FREUND, WILHELM ALEXANDER. [Dr. med., Breslau, Preussen.] [1833– .]

1885 a.—Gynäkologische Klinik. v. 1, xv+687 pp. 8°. Atlas, 7 pp., 1 l., 38 pls. 4°. Strassburg. [W^m.]

1888 a.—[*Echinococcus* discussed.] [Review of Freund, 1885 a, by J. Ch. Huber] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 2. J., v. 4 (9), p. 274. [W^a, W^m.]

FREUND, WILHELM ALEXANDER; & CHADWICK, JAMES R. [M. D., Boston.]

1875 a.—Four cases of *Echinococci* in the female pelvis <Am. J. Obst., N. Y., v. 7 (4), Feb., pp. 668–679, figs. 1–4. [W^m.]

[1875 b].—Idem. Reprint. 12 pp., 4 figs. 8°. New York. [W^m.]

FREY, H[Einrich]. [See also Giesker & Frey, Heinrich.]

1845 a.—Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des gemeinen Blutegels (*Hirudo vulg.*, *Nepheleis vulg.* Sav.). [Read 27. Jan.] <Götting. gelehrte Anz., v. 1 (28), 17. Feb., pp. 273–280; (29–30), 20. Feb., pp. 281–286. [W^e.]

1845 b.—Histoire du développement de la sangsue ordinaire (*Hirudo vulg.*, *Nepheleis vulg.* Sav.). [Abstract of Frey, 1845 a] <Institut, Par., v. 13, 1. sect. (589), 9 avril, pp. 138–140. [Brit. Mus.]

1846 a.—Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des gemeinen Blutegels, *Hirudo vulg.*, *Nepheleis vulg.* Sav. [Abstract of Frey, 1845 a] <N. Notiz. a. d. Geb. d. Nat.-u. Heilk., Weimar (807), v. 37 (15), Feb., pp. 228–232. [W^m.]

FREY, HEINRICH; & LEUCKART, RUDOLPH.

1847 a.—Lehrbuch der Anatomie der wirbellosen Thiere. viii+626 pp. 8°. Leipzig. (In Wagner, Rudolph. Lehrbuch der Zoonomie. Zweiter Theil.) [For v. 1, see Wagner, Rudolph, 1843.] [W^a, W^e.]

1847 b.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss wirbellosen Thiere mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Fauna des norddeutschen Meeres. 2 p. l., 170 pp., 2 pls. 4°. Braunschweig. [W^a, W^e.]

FREY, JOSEPH. [1857– .]

1882 a.—Beitrag zur Lehre von *Tænia echinococcus*. Diss. 30 pp., 1 l. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]

FREYER. [Dr., Massow.]

1878 a.—*Echinococcus* der Leber, spontane Oeffnung in den Darm, Genesung <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Berl., v. 4 (31), 3. Aug., pp. 391–392. [W^m.]

FRIČ, A.; & VAVRA, V.

(1902 a).—Untersuchungen über die Fauna der Gewässer Böhmens. V. Untersuchung des Elberfusses und seiner Altwässer durchgeführt auf der übertragbaren zoologischen Station <Arch. d. naturw. Landes durchforsch. von Böhmen, Prag, v. 11 (3).

1902 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by F. Zschokke] <Zool. Centrabl., Leipz., v. 9 (23), 18. Nov., pp. 730–732. [W^a.]

FRIC, ANTON.

(1866 a).—Trickiny cili svalovci. 31 pp. 8°. Praz.

FRICK. [Prof., Hannover.]

1899 a.—Epicarin, ein neues Räudemittel <Deutsche thierärztl. Wchnschr., Hannover, v. 7 (34), 26. Aug., pp. 301–302. [W^m.]

FRICK—Continued.

1900 a.—Epicarine, a new remedy for mange. [Review of Frick, 1899 a] <Veterinarian, Lond. (866), v. 73, 4. s. (542), v. 46, Feb., p. 99. [W^a, W^m.]

FRICKE. [Oberwundarden, Generalspital Hamburg.]

1838 a.—Hydatiden in den Beckenknochen <Ztschr. f. d. ges. Med. [etc.], Hamb., 3. J., v. 7, pp. 383–389. [W^m.]

1838 b.—Hydatides dans les os du bassin. Observation recueillie. [Transl. of Fricke, 1838 a] <Expérience, Par., v. 1 (34), 20 avril, pp. 529–531. [Notes additionnelles, by J. E. Dezeimeris, pp. 531–535.] [W^a, W^m.]

1839 a.—Hydatides dans le bassin. [Abstract of Fricke, 1838 a] <Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 3. s., v. 6, pp. 493–495. [W^m.]

FRICKE, ALBERT. [1855– .]

[1880 a].—Zwei Fälle von *Echinococcus intracranialis*. Diss. 32 pp. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]

FRICKER, W. [Prof. Anat. & Chir., Württemb. Thierarzneischule, Stuttgart.]

1874 a.—Chirurgisches Vade Mecum für Thierärzte und Studierende. xx+286 pp., 35 figs. 12°. Stuttgart. [W^m.]

FRIDTJOF-NANSEN.

(1886 a).—Contribution à l'anatomie et à l'histologie des myxostomes <Arch. de zool. expér. et gén., Par. (3), pp. xvii–xix.

FRIEDBERGER, FRANZ. [Prof. k. central. Thierarzneischule, München.] [1839–1902.] [See also Adam, Theodor, 1871.] [For necrology, see Arch. f. wissenschaft. u. prakt. Thierh., Berl., v. 29 (5), pp. i–vi.] [W^m.]

1871 a.—Wuthverdacht? Zwei Fälle aus der Hundep Praxis <Wehnschr. f. Thierh. u. Viehzucht, Augsburg, v. 15 (45), Nov., pp. 353–358; (46), Nov., pp. 361–363. [W^a.]

1874 a.—Die Kolik der Pferde. Sechs klinische Vorträge. 1 p. l., 78 pp., 1 l. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]

1874 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Hering] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 35, pp. 364–365. [W^m.]

1875 a.—Idem. [Abstract of Friedberger, 1874 a, by Cobbold] <Veterinarian, Lond. (565), v. 48, 4. s. (241), v. 21, Jan., pp. 24–28; (566), 4. s. (242), Feb., pp. 119–121; (567), 4. s. (243), Mar., pp. 192–194; (568), 4. s. (244), Apr., pp. 268–272. [W^a, W^m.]

1875 b.—Hauterkrankung bei einem Hunde, erzeugt durch eine Grasmilbe (*Leptus autumnalis*) <Arch. f. wissenschaft. u. prakt. Thierh., Berl., v. 1 (2), pp. 133–136, pl. 2, figs. 1–6. [W^m.]

1876 a.—Ueber den Haarsackmilben-Ausschlag der Hunde [*Demodex folliculorum*] <Arch. f. wissenschaft. u. prakt. Thierh., Berl., v. 2 (1), pp. 22–45, 1 pl. [W^m.]

1877 a.—Bandwurmseuche unter den Fasanen <Ztschr. f. Vet.-Wissenschaft., Berl., v. 5 (3), März, pp. 97–112, figs. [W^m.]

1878 a.—Zur Kenntniss der Egelseuche der Schafe <Deutsche Ztschr. f. Thiermed., Leipz., v. 4 (3–4), 15. Aug., pp. 145–166. [W^m.]

1879 a.—[Hauterkrankung beim Hunde erzeugt durch eine Grasmilbe (*Leptus autumnalis*).] (In his Referat aus der internen Klinik) <Jahresb. d. k. Centr.-Thierarznei-Schule in München, Leipz. (1877–78), pp. 122–123. [W^m.]

1879 b.—[*Acarus*-Ausschlag.] (In his Referat aus der internen Klinik) <Jahresb. d. k. Centr.-Thierarznei-Schule in München, Leipz. (1877–78), pp. 123–124. [W^m.]

1880 a.—“Sheep-rot” (cachexia icterico verminosa). [Transl. of Friedberger, 1878 a] <Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond., v. 10, Mar., pp. 184–188; Apr., pp. 250–257, 1 table. [W^a, W^m.]

1881 a.—Einige Bemerkungen zur Räude der Hühner <Deutsche Ztschr. f. Thiermed., Leipz., v. 7 (4), 23. Nov., pp. 281–289, pl. 12. [W^m.]

1884 a.—Der peitschenförmige Pfiemenschwanz (*Oxyuris mastigodes* Nitzsch) beim Pferd. (In his Referat aus der internen Klinik) <Jahresb. d. k. Centr.-Thierarznei-Schule in München, Leipz. (1882–83), pp. 81–85, figs. 1–2. [W^m.]

FRIEDBERGER, FRANZ—Continued.

1888 a.—Räude der Haustaube durch *Dermatoryktes mutans* (Ehlers) veranlasst. (*In his* Referat aus der internen Klinik) <Jahresb. d. k. Centr.-Thierarznei-Schule in München, Leipz. (1886-87), pp. 86-88. [W^m.]

1888 b.—Anwendung des Ichthyols bei *Sarcoptes*-Räude und *Acarus*-Ausschlag der Hunde. (*In his* Referat aus der internen Klinik) <Jahresb. d. k. Centr.-Thierarznei-Schule in München, Leipz. (1886-87), pp. 88-90. [W^m.]

1889 a.—Blutwürmer—*Filaria immitis* (Leidy) und deren Embryonen—beim Hunde. (*In his* Referat aus der internen Klinik) <Jahresb. d. k. Centr.-Thierarznei-Schule in München, Leipz. (1887-88), pp. 43-45. [W^m.]

1889 b.—Eingeweidewürmer beim Hunde. (*In his* Referat aus der internen Klinik) <Jahresb. d. k. Centr.-Thierarznei-Schule in München, Leipz. (1887-88), p. 49. [W^m.]

1890 a.—Ueber die Behandlung des Balgmilbenausschlages beim Hund mit Salicylsäure <Monatsh. f. prakt. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 1 (12), pp. 565-572. [W^a, W^m.]

FRIEDBERGER, FRANZ; & FROEHNER, EUGEN.

1885-86 a.—Lehrbuch der speciellen Pathologie und Therapie der Hausthiere, für Thierärzte, Aerzte und Studirende. v. 1, x+640 pp. 8°. Stuttgart. [W^m.]

1886-87 a.—Idem. v. 2, vii+696 pp. 8°. Stuttgart. [W^m.]

1887 a.—Colic of the horse. [Transl. of Friedberger & Froehner, 1885-86 a, pp. 138, 140-142, 154-156, 179-180, by R. W. Burke] <Veterinarian, Lond. (718), v. 60, 4. s. (394), v. 33, Oct., pp. 717-719. [W^a, W^m.]

1889 a.—Lehrbuch der speciellen Pathologie und Therapie der Hausthiere für Thierärzte, Aerzte und Studirende. 2. Aufl., v. 1, x+646 pp. 8°. Stuttgart. [W^a, W^m.]

1889 b.—Idem. v. 2, viii+793 pp. 8°. Stuttgart. [W^a, W^m.]

1891 a.—Pathologie et thérapeutique spéciales des animaux domestiques, traduit de l'allemand sur la deuxième édition par P. J. Cadiot et J. N. Ries, avec annotations de Trasbot. v. 1, 551+xi pp. 8°. Paris. [W^m.]

1891 b.—Idem. v. 2, 674 pp., 1 l. 8°. Paris. [W^m.]

1891-92 a.—Lehrbuch der klinischen Untersuchungsmethoden für Thierärzte und Studirende. 1. Aufl., 526 pp., 81 figs. 8°. Stuttgart. [W^m.]

1892 a.—Lehrbuch der speciellen Pathologie und Therapie der Hausthiere, für Thierärzte, Aerzte und Studirende. 3. Aufl., v. 1, x+696 pp. 8°. Stuttgart. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 b.—Idem. v. 2, viii+889 pp. 8°. Stuttgart. [W^a, W^m.]

1895 a.—Lehrbuch der klinischen Untersuchungsmethoden für Thierärzte und Studirende. 2. Aufl., viii+556 pp., 99 figs. 8°. Stuttgart. [W^m.]

1895 b.—Pathology and therapeutics of the domestic animals. Translated from the most recent edition, with annotations by W. L. Zuill, together with selections from the notes of the French translators and also from those of Trasbot. v. 1, xiii+17-598 pp. 8°. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1895 c.—Idem. v. 2, xi+17-676 pp. 8°. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1896 a.—Lehrbuch der speciellen Pathologie und Therapie der Hausthiere für Thierärzte, Aerzte und Studirende. 4. Aufl., v. 1, xii+710 pp. 8°. Stuttgart. [W^m.]

1896 b.—Idem. v. 2, viii+789 pp. 8°. Stuttgart. [W^m.]

1900 a.—Idem. 5. Aufl., v. 1, xvi+867 pp. 8°. Stuttgart. [W^a.]

1900 b.—Idem. v. 2, viii+756 pp. 8°. [W^a.]

FRIEDEBERG. [Dr., Asst.-Arzt.]

1893 a.—Ein Fall von Rückenmarkskompression durch Echinokokken im Wirbelkanal <Centralbl. f. klin. Med., Leipz., v. 14 (51), 23. Dec., pp. 1057-1062. [W^m.]

1894 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Abel] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 15 (21), 25. Mai, p. 825. [W^a, W^m.]

FRIEDEMANN, CAROLUS.

[1866 a].—De echinococcis in hepate humano, accedit exemplum. Diss. 30 pp. 8°. Gryphiswaldiae. [W^m.]

FRIEDLANDER.

1812 a.—Précis historique sur les ouvrages relatifs aux vers intestinaux, tiré d'une notice publiée par le cabinet impérial de Vienne <Bull. Fac. de méd. de Par., An. 8, v. 3 (3), pp. 53–57. [W^m.]

FRIEDLÄNDER [ADOLPH NATHAN CARL] BENEDICT. [Dr. phil., Berlin.] [1865–.]

1888 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Centralnervensystems von *Lumbricus* <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., v. 47 (1), 7. Sept., pp. 47–84, pls. 9–10, figs. 1–12. [W^s.]

1888 b.—Idem. Diss. 56 pp., 2 l. 8°. Berlin. [W^a.]

FRIEDLEBEN, ALEX.

(1864 a).—Die Trichinen und die Bandwürmer. Ein Wort zur Aufklärung und zur Beherzigung für Jedermann. 24 pp. 8°. Frankfurt a. M.

FRIEDMANN, SIGM. [Dr.]

1884 a.—Pelletierinum tannicum (Punicinum tannicum) als Bandwurmmittel <Centralbl. f. d. ges. Therap., Wien, v. 2 (3), März, pp. 100–103. [W^m.]

FRIEDREICH, JOANNES BAPTISTA. [1796–1862.]

1846 a.—Friedreich's gerichtliche Veterinärkunde. Ein Separatabdruck aus dessen Handbuch der gerichtärztlichen Praxis. Zum Drucke befördert und mit Zusätzen versehen von Dr. S. Landmann. viii+184 pp. 8°. Regensburg. [W^m.]

FRIEDREICH, N[IKOLAUS]. [Prof. Dr., Heidelberg.] [1825–1882.]

1862 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Pathologie der Trichinenkrankheit beim Menschen <Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., v. 25, 2. F., v. 5 (3–4), pp. 399–413. [W^m.]

1863 a.—On the *Trichina* disease in man. [Review of Friedreich, 1862 a] <Edinb. Vet. Rev. (34), v. 5, Feb., pp. 118–120. [W^m.]

1865 a.—Ueber multilokulären Leber-*Echinokokkus*. [Read 25. Nov. 1864] <Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., v. 33, 3. F., v. 3 (1), Mai, pp. 16–48, pl. 1, figs. 1–7. [W^m.]

1865 b.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract] <Verhandl. d. naturh.-med. Ver. zu Heidl. (1862–65), v. 3, pp. 169–170. [W^m.]

1866 a.—Sur les kystes hydatiques multiloculaires du foie <Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 4. s., v. 7, avril, pp. 423–441; mai, pp. 551–561. [W^m.]

1872 a.—Beobachtungen über Trichinosis <Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., v. 9 (4–5), 15. März, pp. 459–479. [W^m.]

FRIEDRICH, ARTHUR. [Dr., Röthenitz (Sachsen-Altenburg).]

1887 a.—Ueber die Häufigkeit der thierischen Darmparasiten bei Erwachsenen in München <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 34 (47), 22. Nov., pp. 935–936; (48), 29. Nov., pp. 955–956. [W^m.]

1888 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Rockwitz] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 2. J., v. 3 (10), pp. 308–309. [W^a, W^m.]

FRIEDRICH, EDUARDUS.

[1866 a].—De echinococcis cerebri. Diss. 35 pp. 8°. Halis Saxonum. [W^m.]

FRIEDRICH, H. [Dessau.]

1895 a.—Eine neue Schmarotzermilbe unseres Bibers (*Histiophorus castoris* n. g., n. sp.) <Ztschr. f. Naturw., Leipz., v. 68, 5. F., v. 6 (5–6), pp. 433–436, pl. 4. [W^e.]

FRIEND, HILDERIC. [Rev., Tipton, Stafford, Eng.]

1897 a.—The dorsal pores of earthworms <Zoologist, Lond. (670), 4. s., v. 1 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 149–154. [W^a.]

1898 a.—Notes on British annelids <Zoologist, Lond. (681), 4. s., v. 2 (15), Mar. 15, pp. 119–121. [W^a.]

1898 b.—New Irish annelids <Irish Naturalist, Dubl., v. 7 (8), Aug., pp. 195–197, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

FRIERSON, G. A.

1891 a.—Notes on buffalo gnats. [Letter dated Sept. 27] <Insect Life, Wash., v. 4 (3-4), Nov., p. 143. [Reply, pp. 143-144.] [W^a.]

FRIES, CARL GERHARD (jr.).

[1779 a].—Bemerkung einer durch Würmer verursachten Fallendensucht. Diss. 8 pp. 12°. Kopenhagen. [W^m.]

FRIES, CHRISTIAN WILHELM AUGUST.

1830 a.—De helminthiasi. Diss. 44 pp. 8°. Monachi. [W^m.]

FRIES, S. [Dr., Asst. zool.-zoot. Inst., Göttingen.]

1879 a.—Mittheilungen aus dem Gebiete der Dunkel-Fauna <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (24), v. 2, 24. März, pp. 150-155. [MS. dated 24. Dec. 1878.] [W^a.]

1879 b.—Ergänzende Bemerkung zu den Mittheilungen aus dem Gebiete der Dunkelfauna <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (30), v. 2, 9. Juni, pp. 308-309. [MS. dated 27. Apr.] [W^a.]

FRIESE, H. [Schwerin i. Mecklenburg.]

1888 a.—Die Schmarotzerbienen und ihre Wirthe <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. f. Syst., v. 3 (6), 30. Nov., pp. 847-870. [MS. dated 11. Apr.] [W^a.]

1889 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 5 (22), 24. Mai, pp. 740-742. [W^a, W^m.]

FRIIS. See St. Friis.

FRISCH, JOH. LEONHARD. [Rektor Gymnasium z. grauen Kloster; Mitglied. Akad. d. Wissensch., Berlin.] [1666-1743.]

1724 a.—Beschreibung von allerly Insecten in Teuchland, nebst nützlichen Anmerkungen und nöthigen Abbildungen von diesen kriechenden und fliegenden inländischen Gewürme zur Bestätigung und Fortsetzung der gründlichen Entdeckung, so einiger von der Natur dieser Creaturen herausgegeben, und zur Ergänzung und Verbesserung der andern. v. 5, 3+56 pp., 27 pls. 8°. Berlin. [W^a.]

1727 a.—Idem. v. 6, 9+34 pp., 15 pls. 8°. Berlin. [W^a.]

1727 b.—De tæniis in anserum intestinis <Misc. Berolin., v. 3, p. 42. [W^o.]

1727 c.—De tænis in piscibus <Misc. Berolin., v. 3, pp. 43-44, 1 fig. [W^o.]

1727 d.—Vestigia generationis tæniarum sive vermium latorum in piscibus et avibus, item de lumbricis et tæniis in superficie hepatis piscium et murium <Misc. Berolin., v. 3, pp. 44-46, 1 fig. [W^o.]

1727 e.—Observationes ad anatomiam lumbricorum in visceribus pertinentes, ad confirmandam hypothesin, lumbricos in visceribus esse larvas seu, ut vocant, nymphas tæniarum <Misc. Berolin., v. 3, pp. 46-48. [W^o.]

1728 a.—Beschreibung von allerly Insecten in Teuchland, nebst nützlichen Anmerkungen und nöthigen Abbildungen von diesen kriechenden und fliegenden inländischen Gewürme zur Bestätigung und Fortsetzung der gründlichen Entdeckung, so einiger von der Natur dieser Creaturen herausgegeben, und zur Ergänzung und Verbesserung der andern. v. 7, 7+31 pp., 22 pls. 8°. Berlin. [W^a.]

1730 a.—Idem. v. 8, 5+42 pp., 21 pls. 8°. Berlin. [W^a.]

1730 b.—Idem. v. 9, 5+38 pp., 22 pls. 8°. Berlin. [W^a.]

1732 a.—Idem. v. 10, 5+30 pp., 21 pls. 8°. Berlin. [W^a.]

1734 a.—Idem. v. 11, 5+34 pp., 3 pls. 8°. Berlin. [W^a.]

1734 b.—De mustelæ fluviatilis rapacitate, et de tæniis in stomacho hujus piscis <Misc. Berolin., v. 4, pp. 392-393. [W^o.]

1734 c.—De lumbricis in locustis <Misc. Berolin., v. 4, pp. 393-394. [W^o.]

1734 d.—De tæniis in pisciculo aculeato, qui in Marchia Brandenburgica vocatur Stecherling <Misc. Berolin., v. 4, pp. 395-396. [W^o.]

1736 a.—Beschreibung von allerly Insecten in Teuchland, nebst nützlichen Anmerkungen und nöthigen Abbildungen von diesen kriechenden und fliegenden inländischen Gewürme zur Bestätigung und Fortsetzung der gründlichen Entdeckung, so einiger von der Natur dieser Creaturen herausgegeben und zur Ergänzung und Verbesserung der andern. v. 12, 4+44 pp., 3 pls. 8°. Berlin. [W^a.]

FRISCH, JOH. LEONHARD—Continued.

- 1740 a.—De *Tenia capitata* <Misc. Berolin., v. 6, p. 129. [W°.]
- 1740 b.—De tæniis quæ in jecore piscium inveniuntur, imprimis vero lucio pisce <Misc. Berolin., v. 6, p. 129. [W°.]
- 1781 a.—Von Bandwürmern in den Gedärmen der Gänse. [Transl. of Frisch, 1727 b] <Phys. u. med. Abhandl. d. k. Acad. d. Wissensch. zu Berlin, Gotha, v. 1, pp. 155–156. [W^m.]
- 1781 b.—Von Bandwürmern in den Fischen. [Transl. of Frisch, 1727 c] <Phys. u. med. Abhandl. d. k. Acad. d. Wissensch. zu Berlin, Gotha, v. 1, pp. 156–158, 1 fig. [W^m.]
- 1781 c.—Spuren der Erzeugung der Bandwürmer in Fischen und Vögeln, wie auch von den Spuhlwürmern und Bandwürmern in der Oberfläche der Leber der Fische und Mäuse. [Transl. of Frisch, 1727 d] <Phys. u. med. Abhandl. d. k. Acad. d. Wissensch. zu Berlin, Gotha, v. 1, pp. 158–160, 1 fig. [W^m.]
- 1781 d.—Beobachtungen zur genauern Kenntniss der Spuhlwürmer, zum Beweise der Hypothese dass diese blos Larven oder Nymphen der Bandwürmer sind. [Transl. of Frisch, 1727 e] <Phys. u. med. Abhandl. d. k. Acad. d. Wissensch. zu Berlin, Gotha, v. 1, pp. 161–164. [W^m.]
- 1781 e.—Von den Bandwürmern in einem gewissen stachlichten Fische, der in der Mark Brandenburg Stecherling genannt wird. [Transl. of Frisch, 1734 d] <Phys. u. med. Abhandl. d. k. Acad. d. Wissensch. zu Berlin, Gotha, v. 2, pp. 129–130. [W^m.]
- 1781 f.—Von dem Bandwurme mit dem Kopfe, *Tenia capitata*. [Transl. of Frisch, 1740 a] <Phys. u. med. Abhandl. d. k. Acad. d. Wissensch. zu Berlin, Gotha, v. 2, pp. 421–422. [W^m.]
- 1781 g.—Von den Bandwürmern in der Leber der Fische, vorzüglich des Hechtes. [Transl. of Frisch, 1740 b] <Phys. u. med. Abhandl. d. k. Acad. d. Wissensch. zu Berlin, Gotha, v. 2, pp. 432–433. [W^m.]

FRISCH, THEODORE.

- (1891 a).—Milben Kalkbeine der Hühner <Jahresb. ü. vet. Med., v. 11, p. 189.

FRITSCH. [Dr., Breslau.]

- 1886 a.—[*Corallobothrium solidum*.] [Secretary's abstract] <Tagebl. d. 59. Versamml. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, Berl. (9), 25. Sept., pp. 371–372. [W^m.]

FRITSCH, GUSTAV. [Dr. Med., o. Hon.-Prof. Physiol., Anat.-biol. Inst., Berlin.]

- 1867 a.—Die herrschenden Krankheiten Südafrika's <Arch. f. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., Leipz., pp. 733–770. [W^m.]
- 1874 a.—Zur differentiellen Diagnose von *T. solium* und *T. mediocanellata* <Berl. klin. Wehnschr., v. 11 (37), 14. Sept., pp. 461–462, 6 figs. [W^m.]
- 1875 a.—Ueber parasitenähnliche Bildungen in menschlichen Entleerungen <Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., v. 65, 6. F., v. 5 (3), 9. Dec., pp. 379–384, pl. 18. [W^m.]
- 1875 b.—[Ueber die giftige Wirkung des *Argas persicus*] <Sitzungsb. d. Gesellsch. naturf. Fr. zu Berl., pp. 61–64. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1885 a.—Zur Anatomie von *Bilharzia hæmatobia* (Cobbold). (Vorläufige Mittheilung) <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (199), v. 8, 13. Juli, pp. 407–411. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1886 a.—Die Parasiten des Zitterwelses <Sitzungsb. d. k. preuss. Akad. d. Wissensch., Berl. (5–6), 28. Jan., pp. 99–108, pl. 1, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]
- 1888 a.—Zur Anatomie der *Bilharzia hæmatobia* (Cobbold) <Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, v. 31 (2), 30. Jan., pp. 192–223, 1 fig., pls. 11–12, figs. 1–14. [W^m.]
- 1888 b.—*Bilharzia*. [Abstract of Fritsch, 1888 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. [2. s., v. 8], pt. 2 (4), Aug., p. 588. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1898 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Beurtheilung der Vitalität jugendlicher Rundwürmer <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (551), v. 21, 31. Jan., pp. 110–112. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by von Linstow] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1896), 62. J., v. 2 (3), Juni, p. 43. [W^a, W^a.]

FRITZ.

1860 a.—[Kyste hydatique du foie.] [Secretary's abstract] <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 35, mai, p. 171. [W^m.]

FRITZ, CHARLES. [Dr., Isle-Adam.]

1900 a.—Un *Toenia* nègre <Bull. méd., Par., v. 14 (26) [31 mars], p. 299. [W^m.]

1900 b.—Black *tænia*s. [Abstract of Fritz, 1900 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1536), v. 57 (15), Apr. 14, p. 645. [W^a, W^m.]

FRITZ, E.

1866 a.—Les trichines <Gaz. hebdom. de méd., Par., 2. s., v. 3 (15), 13 avril, pp. 226-228; (16), 20 avril, pp. 242-245; (18), 4 mai, pp. 274-278; (20), 18 mai, pp. 306-310. [W^m.]

FROEHNER. [Kreisthierarzt, Hünfeld.]

1895 a.—*Cœnurus cerebralis* beim Kalbe <Deutsche thierärztl. Wehnschr., Karlsruhe, v. 3 (16), 20. Apr., p. 136. [W^m.]

1899 a.—Welche Umstände stehen der Tilgung der Schafräude im Regierungsbezirk Cassel entgegen <Deutsche thierärztl. Wehnschr., Hannover, v. 7 (9), 4. März, pp. 77-80. [W^a, W^m.]

(1900 a).—Die Räude der Pferde und Schafe im Deutschen Reiche während des Jahres 1900 <Jahresb. ü. d. k. Gsndtsmts. u. d. Verbreit. v. Tierseuch., v. 15. [? Same as Froehner, 1902 b.]

1901 a.—Zur Behandlung der Schafräude <Deutsche thierärztl. Wehnschr., Hannover, v. 9 (38), 21. Sept., pp. 385-387. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 b.—*Tenia plicata* beim Fohlen <Deutsche thierärztl. Wehnschr., Hannover, v. 9 (1), 6. Jan., p. 4. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by F. Braem] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 31 (14), 23. Apr., Referate, p. 441. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 b.—Die Räude der Pferde und Schafe im Deutschen Reiche während des Jahres 1900 <Deutsche thierärztl. Wehnschr., Hannover, v. 10 (33), 16. Aug., pp. 323-324. [? Same as Froehner, 1900 a.] [W^a, W^m.]

FROEHNER, EUGEN. [Dr. med., Prof., k. thierärztl. Hochschule, Berlin.] [See also Friedberger, Franz; & Froehner, Eugen.]

1888-89 a.—Lehrbuch der thierärztlichen Arzneimittellehre. xvi+551 pp. 8°. Stuttgart. [W^m.]

1890 a.—Ueber die Giftigkeit des Filix-Extractes <Monatsh. f. prakt. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 1 (4), pp. 161-180. [W^a, W^m.]

1890 b.—Lehrbuch der Arzneimittellehre für Thierärzte. 2. Aufl., nach der neuesten deutschen (3.) und österreichischen (7.) Pharmakopöe-Ausgabe umgearbeitete. xvi+612 pp. 8°. Stuttgart. [W^m.]

1892 a.—Embryonen von *Filaria immitis* im Blute eines Hundes. (In his Klinische Mittheilungen aus dem Spital für kleine Haustiere) <Monatsh. f. prakt. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 3 (11), pp. 494-497. [W^m.]

1893 a.—Lehrbuch der Arzneimittellehre für Thierärzte. 3. vermehrte und verbesserte Aufl. xvi+616 pp. 8°. Stuttgart. [W^m.]

1893 b.—Lehrbuch der allgemeinen Therapie für Thierärzte. xii+195 pp. 8°. Stuttgart. [W^m.]

1893 c.—Embryons de *Filaria immitis* dans le sang du chien. [Review of Froehner, 1892 a, by J. N. Ries] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 70, 7. s., v. 10 (17), 15 sept., p. 575. [W^a, W^m.]

1893 d.—Toxikologische Untersuchungen über das Santonin <Monatsh. f. prakt. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 4 (12), pp. 535-563, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 a.—Lehrbuch der Arzneimittellehre für Thierärzte. 4. Aufl., xvi+608 pp. 8°. Stuttgart. [W^m.]

1899 a.—Rukovodstvo k obshchtshef terapii dlya veterinarnilsh vrachei. Perv. s niemetskavo G. I. Svyetlooff. ii+207 pp. 8°. S.-Peterburg. [Transl. of Froehner, 1893 b.] [W^m.]

1900 a.—Lehrbuch der Arzneimittellehre für Thierärzte. 5. Aufl., xvi+636 pp. 8°. Stuttgart. [W^m.]

FROEHNER, EUGEN—Continued.

1900 b.—Lehrbuch der allgemeinen Therapie für Thierärzte. 2. Aufl., xvi+248 pp. 8°. Stuttgart. [W^m.]

VON FRÖLICH, JOSEPH ALOYSIUS. [Arzt.] [-1841.]

1789 a.—Beschreibungen einiger neuen Eingeweidewürmer <Naturforscher, Halle, v. 24, pp. 101-162, pl. 4, figs. 1-31. [W^a, W^c.]

1791 a.—Beyträge zur Naturgeschichte der Eingeweidewürmer <Naturforscher, Halle, v. 25, pp. 52-113, pl. 3, figs. 1-17. [W^a, W^c.]

1802 a.—Beyträge zur Naturgeschichte der Eingeweidewürmer <Naturforscher, Halle, v. 29, pp. 5-96, pl. 1, figs. 1-21; pl. 2, figs. 1-25. [W^c.]

FROELICH, R. [Dr.]

1897 a.—Des tumeurs vermineuses chez les enfants. Un cas d'abcès vermineux essentiel dû à des oxyures, chez un petit garçon <Rev. mens. d. mal. de l'enf., Par., v. 15, nov., pp. 497-504. [W^m.]

1897 b.—A case of verminous abscess due to the *Oxyuris*. [Abstract of Froelich, 1897 a.] <N. York M. J. (1897), v. 66 (23), Dec. 4, pp. 784-785. [W^m.]

FROGGATT, WALTER WILSON. [Gov. Entomologist, Dept. Agric., N. South Wales, Sydney.]

1901 a.—The fowl tick (*Argas americanus*, Packard) <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, Sydney, v. 12 (11), Nov., pp. 1349-1353. [W^a.]

1903 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by P. Speiser] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 33 (9-10), 16. Mai, Referate, pp. 298-299. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Review of Froggatt, 1901 a, by Piersig] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 10 (15-16), 14. Aug., pp. 539-541. [W^a.]

(1903 c).—The limitations of parasites in the destruction of scale insects <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, Misc. Pub. (603), pp. 1-7.

1903 d.—Idem. [Reviewed by A. Handlirsch] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 10 (15-16), 14. Aug., p. 550. [W^a.]

FROHNSTEIN, BETTY.

1877 a.—Studien über die Wirkung des Santonins. Diss. 32 pp. 8°. Bern. [W^m.]

FROMAGE DE FUEGRÉ, CHARLES MICHEL FRANÇOIS.

(1810 a).—Correspondance sur la conservation et l'amélioration des animaux domestiques, etc. 2 v. 12°. Paris. [Brit. Mus. Cat.]

DE FROMENTEL, LOUIS ÉDOUARD. [Dr. méd., Gray, Haute-Saone. [-1824.]

1874 a.—Etudes sur les mécrozoaires ou infusoires proprement dits, comprenant de nouvelles recherches sur leur organisation, leur classification et la description des espèces nouvelles ou peu connues. Planches et notes descriptives des espèces par M^{me} J. Jobard-Muteau. viii+364 pp., 30 pls. 4°. Paris. [W^m.]

1878 a.—Recherches sur la revivification des rotifères, des anguillules et des tardigrades <Ass. franç. pour l'avance. d. sc., C.-r., Par. (1877), v. 6, pp. 641-657. [W^m.]

FROMMANN, C. [Dr., Privatdocent, Heidelberg.]

1871 a.—Zur Casuistik der Trichiniasis <Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., v. 53, 5. F., v. 3 (4), 1. Sept., pp. 501-508. [W^m.]

FROMMANN, JOH. CHRISTIANUS. [1640?—.]

1688 a.—De convulsivis motibus a vermibus et remedio ad hos <Misc. Acad. nat. curios., Francof. et Lips. (1675-76), v. 6-7, Obs. 187, pp. 244-245. [W^m.]

1688 b.—De verminosio in ovibus et juvenis reperto hepate <Misc. Acad. nat. curios., Francof. et Lips. (1675-76), v. 6-7, Obs. 188, pp. 245-252. [W^m.]

1688 c.—De salubritate carniū animalium hepate verminosio laborantium <Misc. Acad. nat. curios., Francof. et Lips. (1675-76), v. 6-7, Obs. 189, pp. 252-259. [W^m.]

1688 d.—De serpente e corpore rejecto <Misc. Acad. nat. curios., Francof. et Lips. (1675-76), v. 6-7, Obs. 190, pp. 259-265. [W^m.]

1755 a.—Sur des vers trouvés dans le foye de plusieurs animaux, et surtout de brebis, de génisses et de jeunes taureaux. [Transl. of Frommann, 1688 b] <Collect. Acad. d. mém. [etc.], Dijon, v. 3, pp. 291-294. [W^a, W^m.]

FROMMANN, JOH. CHRISTIANUS—Continued.

1755 b.—Sur un serpent qui sortit du corps d'une femme. [Transl. of Frommann, 1688 d] <Collect. Acad. d. mém. [etc.], Dijon, v. 3, pp. 294–301. [W^a.]

1759 a.—Von einer Frau, welche eine lebendige Schlange durch den Hintern von sich gab. [Transl. of Frommann, 1688 d] <Auserl. med.-chir. . . . Abhandl. d. röm.-kais. Akad. d. Naturf.. Nürnberg, v. 6, pp. 305–314. [W^m.]

FRONDA, RODRIGO. [Dr.]

1893 a.—Un caso di elmintiasi intestinale e coprostasi in rapporto con accesso maniaco. Nota clinica <Manicomio mod., Nocera, v. 9 (1–2), pp. 177–186. [W^m.]

FRONMÜLLER. [Hospitalarzt, Fürth.]

1860 a.—Zähes Leben der Krätzmilben. (In his Notizen aus der Praxis) <Memorabilien, Heilbr., v. 5 (12), 19. Dec., p. 217. [W^m.]

1860 b.—Ein *Cysticercus* im Gehirn. (In his Notizen aus der Praxis) <Memorabilien, Heilbr., v. 5 (12), 19. Dec., pp. 217–219. [W^m.]

FRONTALI, FRANCESCO. [Dr.]

1858 a.—Del crysanthemum cinerariæ folium (De-Visiani), usato qual rimedio contro gli ossiuri <Bull. d. sc. med. di Bologna, 4. s., v. 9, pp. 333–335. [W^m.]

FRORIEP, ROBERT. [Dr.] [1804–1861.]

1837 a.—Atlas der Hautkrankheiten, nach Thom. Bateman, P. Rayer und M. N. Devergie. 49 l., 39 pls. 4°. Weimar. [W^m.]

1837 b.—[Die von Donnè beschriebenen Infusorien] <N. Notiz. a. d. Geb. d. Nat.- u. Heilk., Weimar (25), v. 2 (3), Apr., p. 40, 1 fig. [W^m.]

FROSCH, P. [Dr., Asst., Inst. f. Infektionskrankh., Berlin.]

1897 a.—Zur Frage der Reinzüchtung der Amöben. (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Centralbl. f. Bacteriol., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 21 (24–25), 10. Juli, pp. 926–932. [MS. dated 13. Juni.] [W^a, W^m.]

1902 a.—[Malaria und deren Bekämpfung.] [Abstract of paper read before Deutsch. Kolonial-Kong., by Kaesewurm] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 13 (2), Nov., p. 54. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—Die Malariabekämpfung in Brioni (Istrien) <Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipz., v. 43 (1), 22. Mai, pp. 5–66, figs. 1–4, pl. 1. [W^a.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Mannaberg] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 29 (28), 9. Juli, Litteratur-Beilage, p. 172. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—Idem. [Abstract of Frosch, 1903 a, by Globig] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 13 (17), 1. Sept., pp. 885–888. [W^a, W^m.]

FRÜHWALD. [Dr., Wien.]

1883 a.—Zur Behandlung der Bandwürmer in der Kinderpraxis <Ztschr. f. Therap. m. Einbzng. d. Elect.- u. Hydrotherap., Wien, v. 1 (5), 1. März, pp. 47–48. [W^m.]

FRUSCI, FRANCESCO.

1876 a.—Cisti di echinococchi della colonna vertebrale <Ann. clin. Osp. Incur., Napoli, n. s., v. 1 (5), nov., pp. 344–358. [W^m.]

FRUTH, WILHELM.

1880 a.—Wie kann finniges und trichinöses Fleisch für den menschlichen Genuss unschädlich gemacht werden? Diss. 18 pp., 1 l. 8°. München. [W^m.]

FRY.

1836 a.—[Hoose in calves.] [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Lond. Vet. Med. Soc., Feb. 9] <Veterinarian, Lond. (100), v. 9, n. s. (40), v. 4, Apr., p. 219. [W^a, W^m.]

FUCHET, BERNARD.

1819 a.—Recherches sur les causes et les effets des vers, qui ont leur siège dans l'estomac et le canal intestinal. Thèse. 30 pp. 4°. Paris. [W^m.]

FUCHS, CHRISTIAN JOSEPH. [Prof. Thierarzneischule, Carlsruhe.] [1801–1872.]

1843 a.—Handbuch der allgemeinen Pathologie der Haussäugethiere. xvi + 500 pp. 8°. Berlin. [W^e.]

1859 a.—Pathologische Anatomie der Haussäugethiere. xvi + 445 pp. 8°. Leipzig. [W^m, W^e.]

FUCHS, CHRISTIAN JOSEPH—Continued.

(1865 a).—Bericht über die Trichinen-Frage betreffende Untersuchungen. Herausgegeben auf Veranlassung des Grossherzoglich Badischen Handelsministeriums. 48 pp. 8°. Heidelberg. [Brit. Mus. Cat.]

FUCHS, CHRISTIAN JOSEPH; & PAGENSTECHER, H. ALEX. See Pagenstecher, H. Alex., 1865 a.

FUCHS, CONRAD HEINRICH. [Prof., Göttingen.] [1803–1855.]

1840 a.—Die krankhaften Veränderungen der Haut und ihrer Anhänge, in nosologischer und therapeutischer Beziehung dargestellt. v. 1, lxiv + 324 pp.; v. 2, pp. 327–862. 8°. Göttingen. [Wm.]

FUCHS, ERNST. [Asst., Arlt'schen Klinik.] [1851–.]

1877 a.—*Cysticercus subconjunctivalis* <Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Rostock, v. 15, Nov., pp. 396–402. [Wm.]

FUCHS, E. J.

1856 a.—[Die Finne des Schweines auf den Menschen übertragbar.] [Letter to editor, dated 21. Nov.] <Wehnschr. f. Thierh. u. Viehzucht, Augsburg, v. 2 (50), 9. Dec., pp. 414–416. [See also Nicklas, 1858, pp. 301–302.] [W^a, Wm.]

FUCHS, GEORGIUS FREDERICUS CHRISTIANUS. [1760–1813.]

1781 a.—Commentatio historico-medica de dracunculo Persarum sive vena medinensi Arabum. Diss. 3 p. l., 40 pp. 8°. Jenæ. [Wm.]

FUCHS, JOHANN. [Weyland-Chur-Fürst, Sachs. Ross-Arzt.]

1721 a.—Vollkommenes Rossartzneibuch, worinnen viele gute bewährte Artzney-Mittel und sympathetische Künste zu finden. Mit grossem Fleiss zusammen getragen, und nebst einem vollständigen Register versehen. 216 pp., 8 l. 16°. Leipzig. [Wm.]

FUCHS, PH. [Director, Schlacht- u. Viehhof.]

1899 a.—Jahresbericht über Viehmärkte und Fleischbeschau in Mannheim für das Jahr 1898 <Deutsche thierärztl. Wehnschr., Hannover, v. 7 (19), 13. Mai, p. 174. [Wm.]

FUCHS, PHILIPP. [Dr., emer. Secundärarzt, Rothschild-Spitals, Wien.]

1884 a.—Zur Anwendung des Extractum filicis maris æthereum als Bandwurm-mittel <Wien. med. Bl., v. 7 (48), 27. Nov., pp. 1507–1511. [Wm.]

FÜRBRINGER, MAX. [Dr. med., Prof. Anat., Anat. Inst. Heidelberg.] [1846–.]

1878 a.—Ueber die Homologie der sog. Segmentalorgane der Anneliden und Vertebraten. (Zugleich als Gegenerwiderung an Herrn Professor C. Semper und Herrn Dr. H. Eisig) <Morphol. Jahrb., Leipz., v. 24 (4), pp. 663–678. [Wm.]

FÜRBRINGER, RUDOLF. [Gera.]

1887 a.—Die Häufigkeit des *Echinokokkus* in Thüringen. Diss. 28 pp. 8°. Jena. [Wm.]

1888 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by J. Ch. Huber] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 2. J., v. 4 (9), p. 272. [W^a, Wm.]

FÜRST, CAMILLO. [Dr.] [1852–.]

1879 a.—Erstickungstod, veranlasst durch das Eindringen eines *Ascaris lumbricoides* in die oberen Luftwege. (In his Kasuistische Mittheilungen aus der chirurg. Universitätsklinik des Hofr. Prof. Dr. Th. Billroth in Wien) <Wien. med. Wehnschr., v. 29 (3), 18. Jan., pp. 52–54; (5), 1. Feb., pp. 111–113; (6), 8. Feb., pp. 140–143. [Wm.]

FÜRST, EDUARD. [Dr., Zool. Inst. Würzburg.]

1898 a.—Ueber Centrosomen bei *Ascaris megalocephala* <Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, v. 52 (1), 14. Apr., pp. 97–133, pls. 8–9, figs. 1–35. [W^a, Wm.]

1903 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by von Linstow] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1896), 62. J., v. 2 (3), Juni, p. 41. [W^a.]

FÜRSTENBERG. [Dr., Eldena.]

(1858 a).—Fütterungsversuche mit Helminthen <Mitth. a. d. thierärztl. Praxis im preuss. Staate, Berl. (1856–57), v. 5, pp. 193–194.

1864 a.—Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Fütterung trichinenhaltigen Fleisches bei Hausthieren <Ann. d. Landwirthsch. in d. k. preuss. Staat., Wehnb., Berl., v. 4 (30), 20. Juli, pp. 274–276; (31), 27. Juli, pp. 283–286. [W^a.]

FÜRSTENBERG—Continued.

1865 a.—Ueber die Verkalkung der Trichinen-Kapseln <Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., v. 32, 3. F., v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 551-552. [W^m.]

1865 b.—Die Drehkrankheit der Schafe <Ann. d. Landwirthsch. in d. k. preuss. Staat., Berl., 23. J., v. 46, pp. 49-59, 166-182. [W^a.]

1865 c.—Fortgesetzte Beobachtungen über Trichinen <Ann. d. Landwirthsch. in d. k. preuss. Staat., Wehnbl., Berl., v. 5 (21), 24. Mai, pp. 191-193. [W^a.]

(1874 a).—Die Psorospermien <Naturw. Ztschr., Pommern.

1874 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Hering] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 35, pp. 367-368. [W^m.]

FÜRSTENBERG, M[ORITZ] H. F. [1818-1872.]

1861 a.—Die Krätzmilben der Menschen und Thiere. iv pp., 1 l., 240 pp., 15 pls. fol. Leipzig. [W^a, W^m.]

(1869 a).—Die Miescherschen Schläuche <Mitth. a. d. naturw. Ver. v. Neu-Vorpommern u. Rügen, Berl., v. 1, pp. 41-55.

1870 a.—[Über Krätze an den Beinen der Hühner und anderen Vögeln durch *Sarcoptes mutans* hervorgerufen.] [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Med. Ver. zu Greifswald, 12. Feb.] <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 7 (19), 9. Mai, p. 232. [W^m.]

(1870 b).—Die Krätzmilben der Hühner [*Sarcoptes mutans*] <Mitth. a. d. naturw. Ver. v. Neu-Vorpommern u. Rügen, Berl., v. 2, pp. 56-74.

FÜTTERER, GUSTAV. [Dr., Prof. pathol. Anat. u. Med. d. Chicago Poliklinik.]

1890 a.—Abriss der pathologischen Anatomie. Nach in den Jahren 1884-1889 abgehaltenen Ferien-Kursen. xv+231 pp., 52 figs. 12°. Wiesbaden. [W^m.]

FUHLROTT, CONRADUS. [1840- .]

1864 a.—*De Trichina spirali*. Diss. 32 pp. 12°. Berolini. [W^a, W^m.]

FUHRMANN, OTTO. [Prof. Zool., Acad. Neuchâtel.]

1894 a.—Die Turbellarien der Umgebung von Basel <Rev. suisse de zool., Genève, v. 2 (2), 14 août, pp. 215-290, pls. 10-11, figs. 1-55. [W^c.]

1894 b.—Idem. Diss. pp. 215-290, pls. 10-11, figs. 1-55. 8°. Genève. [W^a.]

1895 a.—Die Taenien der Amphibien. (Vorläufige Mittheilung) <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (475), v. 18, 20. Mai, pp. 181-184. [MS. dated 21. Feb.] [W^a.]

1895 b.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. 8°. [Leipzig.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1895 c.—Die Tänien der Amphibien <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. f. Anat., v. 9 (1), 25. Nov., pp. 207-226, pl. 16, figs. 1-19. [W^a.]

[1895 d].—Idem. Reprint. pp. 207-226, pl. 16, figs. 1-19. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]

1896 a.—Idem. [Review of Fuhrmann, 1895 c, by E. Riggenbach] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 19 (9-10), 13. März, pp. 357-358. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 b.—*Bothriocephalus Zschokkei* nova species. (Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Bothriocephalen. 1) <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 19 (14-15), 25. Apr., pp. 546-550, figs. 1-2. [MS. dated 5. März.] [W^a, W^m.]

1896 c.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 546-550, figs. 1-2. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]

1896 d.—Idem. [Review of Fuhrmann, 1896 b, by F. Zschokke] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 3 (13), 29. Juni, pp. 458-459. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 e.—*Bothriocephalus Zschokkei* sp. n. [Abstract of Fuhrmann, 1896 b] <J. Roy. Mic. Soc., Lond. (4), Aug., p. 419. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1896 f.—Idem <Veterinarian, Lond. (825), v. 69, 4. s. (501), v. 42, Sept., pp. 681-682. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 g.—*Bothriocephalus (Bothriotænia) Railliet rectangulus* Rud. (Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Bothriocephalen. 1) <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 19 (16-17), 8. Mai, pp. 605-608. [MS. dated 2. März.] [W^a, W^m.]

1896 h.—Idem. [Reviewed by Zschokke] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 3 (13), 29. Juni, p. 459. [W^a.]

FUHRMANN, OTTO—Continued.

- 1896 i.—*Bothriocephalus rectangulus* Rud. [Abstract of Fuhrmann, 1896 g] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (5), Oct., p. 529. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 k.—*T. Dujardini* Krabbe, *T. capitellata* Rud., *T. depressa* v. Siebold. (Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Vogeltaenien. 1) <Rev. suisse de zool., Genève, v. 3 (3), 20 mars, pp. 433–458, pl. 14, figs. 1–15. [W^a.]
- 1896 l.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 433–458, pl. 14, figs. 1–15. 8°. [Genève.] [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1896 m.—*Tenia* of birds. [Abstract of Fuhrmann, 1896 k] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond., June, p. 316. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1896 n.—Ueber das Subgenus *Davainea*. (Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Vögeltaenien. 2) <Rev. suisse de zool., Genève, v. 4 (1), 14 nov., pp. 111–133, pl. 4, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]
- 1896 o.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 111–133, pl. 4, figs. 1–9. 8°. Genève. [W^a.]
- 1896 p.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 20 (24), 10. Dec., pp. 881–882. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 q.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Vögeltänien. [Review of Fuhrmann, 1896 k, by F. Zschokke] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 19 (21), 8. Juni, pp. 835–836. [W^a.]
- 1897 a.—Sur un nouveau ténia d'oiseau (*Cittotenia avicola*) <Rev. suisse de zool., Genève, v. 5 (2), 28 oct., pp. 107–117, pl. 5, figs. 1–6. [MS. dated mai.] [W^a.]
- 1897 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 107–117, pl. 5, figs. 1–6. 8°. Genève. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1897 c.—Recherches sur la faune des lacs alpins du Tessin <Rev. suisse de zool., Genève, v. 4 (3), 10 mars, pp. 489–543. [W^a.]
- 1897 d.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 489–543. 8°. Genève. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1898 a.—Ist *Bothriocephalus Zschokkei* synonym mit *Schistocephalus nodosus*? <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 23 (13), 31. März, pp. 550–551. [MS. dated 27. Jan.] [W^a, W^m.]
- 1898 b.—Ist *Bothriocephalus Zschokkei* mihi synonym mit *Schistocephalus nodosus* Rud.? <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (552), v. 21, 14. Feb., pp. 143–145. [MS. dated 10. Jan.] [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1898 c.—Über die Genera *Prosthecoctyle* Monticelli und *Bothridiotenia* Lönnberg. (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (561), v. 21, 13. Juni, pp. 385–388. [MS. dated 10. Mai.] [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1899 a.—Das Genus *Prosthecoctyle* <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (585), v. 22, 24. Apr., pp. 180–183. [MS. dated März.] [W^a.]
- 1899 b.—Das Genus *Prosthecoctyle*. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 25 (24), 19. Juni, pp. 863–867, figs. 1–3. [MS. dated 25. Apr.] [W^a, W^m.]
- 1899 c.—On the anatomy of *Prosthecoctyle torulosa* (Linstow) and *Prosthecoctyle heteroclitia* (Dies.). [Read May 1] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb. (1898–99), v. 22 (10–11), Nov. 10, pp. 641–651, pl. 22, figs. 1–8. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1899 d.—Ueber *Tenia depressa* v. Sieb. (Mitteilungen über Vogeltänien. 1) <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 26 (2–3), 15. Juli, pp. 83–86, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1899 e.—Zwei eigentümliche Vogeltänien. (Vorläufige Mitteilung.) (Mitteilungen über Vogeltänien. 2) <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 26 (20–21), 25. Nov., pp. 618–622, figs. 1–6; Corrigendum, (22–23), 20. Dec., p. 748. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1899 f.—*Tenia musculosa* Fuhrm. und *T. crateriformis* Goeze. (*Monopylidium* nov. gen.) (Mitteilungen über Vogeltänien. 3) <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 26 (20–21), 25. Nov., pp. 622–627, figs. 1–2; Corrigendum, (22–23), 20. Dec., p. 748. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1899 g.—Deux singuliers ténias d'oiseaux (*Gyrocalia perversus* n. g., n. sp., *Acoelus armatus* n. g., n. sp.) <Rev. suisse de zool., Genève, v. 7 (2), 22 nov., pp. 341–351, pl. 17, figs. 1–14. [W^a.]

FUHRMANN, OTTO—Continued.

- 1900 a.—Neue eigenthümliche Vogeltaenien. (Ein getrenntgeschlechtlicher Cestode) <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (606), v. 23, 22. Jan., pp. 48–51. [MS. dated 3. Dec. 1899.] [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1900 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 48–51. 8°. [Leipzig.] [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1900 c.—Zur Kenntniss der Acoelinae <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 28 (12–13), 6. Oct., pp. 363–376, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]
- 1901 a.—Bemerkungen über einige neuere Vogelcestoden <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 29 (19), 5. Juni, pp. 757–763. [MS. dated 11. März.] [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 b.—Neue Arten und Genera von Vogeltaenien <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (643), v. 24, 13. Mai, pp. 271–272. [MS. dated 24. März.] [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1902 a.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 31 (12), 10. Apr., Referate, pp. 373–374. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 b.—Sur un nouveau bothriocéphalide d'oiseau (*Ptychobothrium armatum*) <Arch. de parasitol., Par., v. 5 (3), 15 avril, pp. 440–448, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]
- [1902 c].—Idem. Reprint. pp. 440–448, 6 figs. 8°. Paris. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1902 d.—Idem. [Author's abstract] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 31 (21–22), 9. Juli, Referate, p. 691. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 e.—Idem. [Review of Fuhrmann, 1902 b, by E. Riggenschach] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (14–15), 29. Juli, p. 445. [W^a.]
- 1902 f.—Sur deux nouveaux genres de cestodes d'oiseaux. (Note préliminaire) <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (670), v. 25, 5. Mai, pp. 357–360, figs. 1–2. [MS. dated 8 fév.] [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- [1902 g].—Idem. Reprint. pp. 357–360. 8°. [Leipzig.] [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1902 h.—Idem. [Reviewed by E. Riggenschach] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (14–15), 29. Juli, pp. 444–445. [W^a.]
- 1902 i.—Die Anoplocephaliden der Vögel <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 32 (2), 26. Juli, Originale, pp. 122–147, figs. 1–25. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 k.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 122–147, 25 figs. 8°. Jena. [W^a.]
- 1902 l.—Idem. [Reviewed by E. Riggenschach] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (21–22), 4. Nov., pp. 694–695. [W^a.]
- 1902 m.—Sur la copulation et la fécondation chez les cestodes. [Read before Soc. neuchâteloise d. sc. nat., 23 jan.] <Arch. d. sc. phys. et nat., Genève, An. 107, 4. s., v. 13 (5), 15 mai, pp. 516–517. [W^a.]
- 1903 a.—[Sur un nouveau *Taenia* d'oiseau, *Cittotenia aricola*.] [Review of Fuhrmann, 1897 a, by von Linstow] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1896), 62. J., v. 2 (3), Juni, p. 31. [W^a.]
- 1903 b.—[Ueber die Genera *Prosthecoctyle* Monticelli und *Bothriotaenia* Lönnberg.] [Review of Fuhrmann, 1898 c, by von Linstow] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1896), 62. J., v. 2 (3), Juni, p. 72. [W^a.]
- 1903 c.—[Ist *Bothriocephalus Zschokkei* synonym mit *Schistocephalus nodosus*?] [Review of Fuhrmann, 1898 b, by von Linstow] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1896), 62. J., v. 2 (3), Juni, p. 73. [W^a.]
- 1903 d.—[Mittheilungen über Vogeltaenien.] [Review of Fuhrmann, 1899 d, by von Linstow] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1896), 62. J., v. 2 (3), Juni, p. 116. [W^a.]
- 1903 e.—*Taenia musculosa* Fuhrm. und *T. crateriformis* Goeze (*Monopygidium* nov. gen.) [Mittheilungen über Vogeltaenien. 3.] [Review of Fuhrmann, 1899 f, by von Linstow.] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1896), 62. J., v. 2 (3), Juni, p. 116. [W^a.]
- 1903 f.—[Zwei eigenthümliche Vogeltaenien.] [Review of Fuhrmann, 1899 e, and 1899 g, by von Linstow] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1896), 62. J., v. 2 (3), Juni, p. 118. [W^a.]
- 1903 g.—[On the genus *Prosthecoctyle*.] [Review of Fuhrmann, 1899 b, by von Linstow] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1896), 62. J., v. 2 (3), Juni, p. 120. [W^a.]

FULDA, KARL AUGUST.

[1835 a].—Über die Eingeweidewürmer des Menschen. Diss. 58 pp. 12°. Tübingen. [W^m.]

FULLER. [Dr.]

1873 a.—Multiple suppurating hydatid cysts in the liver; tapped in three places; recovery; clinical remarks <Brit. M. J., Lond. (668), v. 2, Oct. 18, p. 461. [W^m.]

FULLER, CLAUDE. [Govt. Entom., Dept. Agric., Pietermaritzburg, Natal.]

1896 a.—The bovine tick fever <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, Sydney, v. 7 (11), Nov., pp. 760-787, 2 figs., pls. 1-5. [W^a.]

1896 b.—Ticks; a fowl-infesting tick (*Argas* sp.) <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, Sydney, v. 7 (9), Sept., pp. 590-597, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

1899 a.—A new poultry pest, *Simulium* sp. <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 14 (1), Jan. 5, pp. 29-35, 6 figs. [W^a.]

1899 b.—The common blue tick of Cape Colony and its relationship to the red-water ticks of North America and Australia <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 14 (6), Mar. 16, pp. 363-369, 11 figs. [W^a.]

[1899 c].—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp. 8°. Cape Town. [Lib. Stiles.]

1899 d.—Notes on the Queensland cattle tick and its relationship to the Texas fever tick and the blue tick of Cape Colony (South Africa) <Queensland Agric. J., Brisbane, v. 4, pt. 5, May 1, pp. 389-394, 3 figs. [W^a.]

1901 a.—First report of the government entomologist, Department of Agriculture, Natal, 1899-1900. 150+iv pp., figs. 8°. Pietermaritzburg. [Lib. Stiles.]

1902 a.—Second report of the government entomologist, Department of Agriculture, Natal, 1901. 72 pp., 23 figs., 3 pls. 8°. Pietermaritzburg. [Lib. Stiles.]

FUMAGALLI, ARNALDO. [Dr., Vet. Ig. Consorzio Lazise (Verona).]

1902 a.—Fenomeni d' indole riflessa da elmintiasi <Clin. vet., Milano, v. 25 (45), 8 nov., pp. 529-530. [W^a.]

1902 b.—Krankheit, hervorgerufen durch Tānien. [Review of Fumagalli, 1902 a] <Thierarzt, Wetzlar, v. 41 (12), Dec., p. 274. [W^a.]

1903 a.—Nervöse Störungen als Folge von Eingeweidewürmern. [Review of Fumagalli, 1902 a, by Frick] <Deutsche thierärztl. Wehnschr., Hannover, v. 11 (5), 31. Jan., pp. 44-45. [W^a, W^m.]

FUMOUEZE.

1873 a.—[Sur un acarien de la famille des ixodes *Argas persicus*.] [Read 12 fév.] <Ann. Soc. entom. de France, Par., 5. s., v. 3, Bull. (2), p. xxv. [W^a.]

1874 a.—[Note sur l'*Argas persicus*.] [Presented 11 nov.] <Ann. Soc. entom. de France, Par., 5. s., v. 4, Bull. (15), pp. ccxxxiv-ccxxxv. [W^a.]

1877 a.—[Specimen of *Argas persicus*.] [Presented 9 mai] <Ann. Soc. entom. de France, Par., 5. s., v. 7, Bull. (6), p. lxxxv. [W^a.]

FUNCKE, JOANN EDM.

[1777 a].—Observationum medicarum de vermibus in collegio præcipue clinicos . . . collectarum de curia quam una cum semicenturia theorematum practi-corum de sudore et sudoriferis ad mentem Hippocratis suscepit. 1 p. l., 108 pp., 25 l. 12°. [Würzburg.] [W^m.]

FUREY, G. W. [M. D., Sunbury, Pa.]

1881 a.—Trichiniasis: five cases <Physician & Surg., Ann Arbor, Mich., v. 3 (3), Mar., pp. 112-115. [W^m.]

1887 a.—Trichiniasis: Nine cases <Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila. (1601), v. 57 (19), Nov. 5, pp. 599-601. [W^m.]

1889 a.—Trichiniasis and its prevention <4th Ann. Rep. Bd. Health Penn., Harrisb. (1888), Offic. Doc. (18), pp. 314-324. [W^a, W^m.]

1889 b.—Idem <Proc. & Papers San. Convent., Harrisb. (1888), Offic. Doc. (18), pp. 33-43. [W^m.]

- FURNELL, M[ICHAEL] C[UDMORE]. [F. R. C. S., Prof. Physiol., Madras Med. College.]
 1870 a.—Some practical notes on the *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Madras Month. J. M. Sc., v. 2 (12), Dec., pp. 409-417. [W^m.]
- FURSTENBERG. [Dr.]
 1901 a.—Contribution à l'étude des kystes hydatiques paravésicaux; deux cas de kystes paravésicaux <Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., v. 19, pp. 1160-1176. [W^m.]
- FURY, G. W. See Furey, G. W.
- FUSS, CARL.
 1850 a.—Ueber Fadenwürmer in Insecten <Verhandl. u. Mitth. d. siebenb. Ver. f. Naturw. zu Hermannstadt, v. 1 (9), Sept., pp. 132-134. [W^c.]
- FUSSELL, E. F. [M. R. C. S., Chislehurst.]
 1851 a.—On a case of hydatid disease of the kidneys <Lancet, Lond. (1440), v. 1, Apr. 5, p. 377. [MS. dated Feb.] [W^m.]
- FUTCHER, THOMAS BARNES. [M. B., Assoc. Med., Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore.] [1871- .]
 1899 a.—A new method of staining malarial parasites (and discussion) <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt. (97), v. 10, Apr., pp. 70-71. [W^a.]
 1899 b.—A critical summary of recent literature concerning the mosquito as an agent in the transmission of malaria <Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. (329), n. s., v. 118 (3), Sept., pp. 318-333. [W^m.]
 1899 c.—Idem. [Reviewed by David Riesman] <Phila. M. J. (99), v. 4 (21), Nov. 18, pp. 964-965. [W^a, W^m.]
 1902 a.—Biology of amebae and white blood-cells <Med. News, N. Y. (1535), v. 80 (24), June 14, p. 1162. [W^a, W^m.]
 1903 a.—A study of the cases of amoebic dysentery occurring at the Johns Hopkins Hospital. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before 54th Ann. Meet. Am. Med. Ass., N. Orl., May 5-9] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1696), v. 63 (19), May 9, p. 758. [W^a, W^m.]
 1903 b.—Amebic dysentery at the Johns Hopkins Hospital. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before 54th Ann. Meet. Am. Med. Ass., N. Orl., May 5-8] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 5 (20), May 16, p. 771. [W^a, W^m.]
 1903 c.—Amebic dysentery at Johns Hopkins. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before 54th Ann. Meet. Am. Med. Ass., N. Orl., May 5-8] <Med. News, N. Y. (1584), v. 82 (21), May 23, p. 997. [W^a, W^m.]
 1903 d.—A study of the cases of amoebic dysentery occurring at the Johns Hopkins Hospital. [Read at 54th Ann. Session Am. Med. Ass.] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 41 (8), Aug. 22, pp. 480-488. [W^a.]
 1903 e.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., v. 29 (38), 17. Sept., Litteratur-Beilage, p. 227. [W^a, W^m.]
- FYNNEY, FEILDING BEST. [Surg., Leek.]
 1789 a.—The history of hydatids discharged with the urine. [Read Nov. 3, 1788] <Mem. M. Soc. Lond., v. 2, pp. 516-519. [W^m.]